

MICROCOPY

887

ROLL

1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M887

RECORDS OF THE UNITED STATES

NUERNBERG WAR CRIMES TRIALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA V. KARL BRANDT ET AL. (CASE I)

NOVEMBER 21, 1946-AUGUST 20, 1947

Roll 1

Finding Aids

Documents of Authorization

List of Tribunal Members

Covers of Transcripts

Minute Book

Prosecution and Defense Exhibit Index

Court Docket

List of Witnesses



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1974

INTRODUCTION

On the 46 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the records of Case I (*United States of America v. Karl Brandt et al.*, or the "Medical" Case), 1 of the 12 trials of war criminals conducted by the U.S. Government from 1946 to 1949 at Nuernberg subsequent to the International Military Tribunal held in the same city. These records consist of German- and English-language versions of official transcripts of court proceedings, prosecution and defense briefs, and final pleas of the defendants as well as prosecution and defense exhibits and document books in one language or the other. Also included in this publication are a minute book, the official court file, order and judgment books, clemency petitions, and finding aids to the documents.

The transcripts of this trial, assembled in 2 sets of 30 bound volumes (1 set in German and 1 in English), are the recorded daily trial proceedings. The prosecution and defense briefs and answers are also in both languages but unbound, as are the final pleas of the defendants delivered by counsel or defendants and submitted by the attorneys to the court. The unbound prosecution exhibits, numbered 1-570, are essentially those documents from various Nuernberg record series offered in evidence by the prosecution in this case. The defense exhibits, also unbound, are predominantly affidavits by various persons. They are arranged by name of defendant and thereunder numerically. Both prosecution document books and defense document books consist of full or partial translations of exhibits into the English language. Loosely bound in folders, they provide an indication of the order in which the exhibits were presented before the tribunal.

The minute book, in one bound volume, is a summary of the transcripts. The official court file, in four bound volumes, includes the progress docket, the indictment, amended indictment, and the service thereof; appointments and applications of defense counsel and defense witnesses and prosecution comments thereto; defendants applications for documents; motions; uniform rules of procedures; and appendixes. The order and judgment books, in two bound volumes, represent the signed orders, judgments, and opinions of the tribunal as well as sentences and commitment papers. Clemency petitions of the defendants, in five bound volumes, were directed to the military governor, the Judge Advocate General, the U.S. district court, the Secretary of Defense, and the Supreme Court of the United States. The finding aids summarize transcripts, exhibits, and the official court file.

Case I was heard by U.S. Military Tribunal I from November 21, 1946, to August 20, 1947. The records of this case, as the

records of the other Nuernberg and Far East (IMTFE) war crimes trials, are part of the National Archives Collection of World War II War Crimes Records, Record Group 238.

The Brandt case was 1 of 12 separate proceedings held before several U.S. Military Tribunals at Nuernberg in the U.S. Zone of Occupation in Germany against officials or citizens of the Third Reich, as follows:

<u>Case No.</u>	<u>United States v.</u>	<u>Popular Name</u>	<u>No. of Defendants</u>
1	<i>Karl Brandt et al.</i>	Medical Case	23
2	<i>Erhard Milch</i>	Milch Case (Luftwaffe)	1
3	<i>Josef Altstoetter et al.</i>	Justice Case	16
4	<i>Oswald Pohl et al.</i>	Pohl Case (SS)	18
5	<i>Friedrich Flick et al.</i>	Flick Case (Industrialist)	6
6	<i>Carl Krauch et al.</i>	I. G. Farben Case (Industrialist)	24
7	<i>Wilhelm List et al.</i>	Hostage Case	12
8	<i>Ulrich Greifelt et al.</i>	RuSHA Case (SS)	14
9	<i>Otto Ohlendorf et al.</i>	Einsatzgruppen Case (SS)	24
10	<i>Alfried Krupp et al.</i>	Krupp Case (Industrialist)	12
11	<i>Ernst von Weizsaecker et al.</i>	Ministries Case	21
12	<i>Wilhelm von Leeb et al.</i>	High Command Case	14

Authority for the proceedings of the International Military Tribunal against the major Nazi war criminals derived from the Declaration on German Atrocities (Moscow Declaration) released November 1, 1943, Executive Order 9547 of May 2, 1945, the London Agreement of August 8, 1945, the Berlin Protocol of October 6, 1945, and the Charter of the International Military Tribunal.

Authority for the 12 subsequent cases stemmed mainly from Control Council Law 10 of December 20, 1945, and was reinforced by Executive Order 9679 of January 16, 1946; U.S. Military Government Ordinances Nos. 7 and 11 of October 18, 1946, and February 17, 1947, respectively; and U.S. Forces, European Theater General Order 301 of October 24, 1946. The procedures applied by U.S. Military Tribunals in the subsequent proceedings were patterned after those of the International Military Tribunal and further developed in the 12 cases, which required over 1,200 days of court sessions and generated more than 330,000 transcript pages.

The crimes charged in the Brandt case consisted largely of medical experiments performed on defenseless concentration camp inmates against their will; "euthanasia" carried out on the mentally defective, the physically sick, the aged, and ethnic and racial groups; and the murder of concentration camp inmates for the express purpose of collecting skulls and skeletons for the Anatomical Institute of the Reich University of Strassburg. The following medical experiments were conducted:

1. High altitude: to investigate effects of low pressure on persons.
2. Freezing: to test human resistance to extremely low temperatures.
3. Malaria: to develop controls over the recurring nature of the disease.
4. Mustard gas: part of a general research program in gas warfare.
5. Sulfanilamide: to test the efficacy of the drug in bone muscle and nerve regeneration and bone transplantation.
6. Seawater: to test methods of rendering seawater potable.
7. Epidemic jaundice: to develop an antitoxin against the disease.
8. Sterilization: to test techniques for preventing further propagation of the mentally and physically defective.
9. Typhus: to investigate the value of various vaccines.
10. Poison: to test the efficacy of certain poisons.
11. Incendiary bomb: to find better treatment for phosphorus burns.

The prosecution alleged and the judgment confirmed that these experiments were not isolated acts of individual doctors and scientists on their own responsibility but that they were the result of high-level policy and planning. They were carried out with particular brutality, often disregarding all established medical practice. Consequently, large numbers of the victims died in the course of or as a result of the experiments.

The euthanasia program was the direct result of a directive by Hitler of September 1, 1939. It resulted in the secret killing not only of aged, insane, incurably ill, and deformed German citizens in sanatoriums in Germany but also in the clandestine murder of foreign workers. The killing in gas chambers and by injections in the sanatoriums served as a proving ground for these forerunners of much larger installations in the mass extermination camps.

In addition to these experiments, over 100 concentration camp inmates were killed for the purpose of obtaining their skeletons. Their ghastly remains were found in Strassburg by Allied troops.

The transcripts of the Brandt case include the indictments of the following 23 persons all of whom were physicians except defendants Rudolf Brandt, Viktor Brack, and Wolfram Sievers:

Karl Brandt: Personal physician to Adolf Hitler, Gruppenfuehrer in the SS and Generalleutnant (Major General) in the Waffen SS, Reichskommissar fuer Sanitaets- und Gesundheitswesen (Reich Commissioner for Health and Sanitation), and member of the Reichsforschungsrat (Reich Research Council).

Kurt Blome: Deputy [of the] Reichsgesundheitsfuehrer (Reich Health Leader) and Plenipotentiary for Cancer Research in the Reich Research Council.

Rudolf Brandt: Standartenfuehrer (Colonel) in the Allgemeine SS, Persoenlicher Referent von Himmler (Personal Administrative Officer to Reichsfuehrer SS Himmler), and Ministerial Counselor and Chief of the Ministerial Office in the Reich Ministry of the Interior.

Joachim Mrugowsky: Oberfuehrer (Senior Colonel) in the Waffen SS, Oberster Hygieniker, Reichsarzt SS und Polizei (Chief Hygienist of the Reich Physician SS and Police), and Chef des Hygienischen Institutes der Waffen SS (Chief of the Hygienic Institute of the Waffen SS).

Helmut Poppendick: Oberfuehrer in the SS and Chef des Persoenlichen Stabes des Reichsarztes SS und Polizei (Chief of the Personal Staff of the Reich Physician SS and Police).

Wolfram Sievers: Standartenfuehrer in the SS, Reich Manager of the "Ahnenerbe" Society and Director of its Institut fuer Wehrwissenschaftliche Zweckforschung (Institute for Military Scientific Research), and Deputy Chairman of the Managing Board of Directors of the Reich Research Council.

Karl Genzken: Gruppenfuehrer in the SS and Generalleutnant in the Waffen SS and Chef des Sanitaetsamts der Waffen SS (Chief of the Medical Department of the Waffen SS).

Karl Gebhardt: Gruppenfuehrer in the SS and Generalleutnant in the Waffen SS, personal physician to Reichsfuehrer SS Himmler, Oberster Kliniker, Reichsarzt SS und Polizei (Chief Surgeon of the Staff of the Reich Physician SS and Police), and President of the German Red Cross.

Viktor Brack: Oberfuehrer in the SS and Sturmbannfuehrer (Major) in the Waffen SS and Oberdienstleiter, Kanzlei des Fuehrers der NSDAP (Chief Administrative Officer in the Chancellery of the Fuehrer to the NSDAP).

Waldemar Hoven: Hauptsturmfuehrer (Captain) in the Waffen SS and Chief Physician of the Buchenwald Concentration Camp.

Herta Oberheuser: Physician at the Ravensbrueck Concentration Camp and assistant physician to the defendant Gebhardt at the hospital at Hohenlychen.

Fritz Fischer: Sturmbannfuehrer in the Waffen SS and assistant physician to the defendant Gebhardt at the hospital at Hohenlychen.

Siegfried Handloser: Generaloberstabsarzt (Lieutenant General, Medical Service), Heeressanitaetsinspekteur (Medical Inspector of the Army), and Chef des Wehrmachtsanitaetswesens (Chief of the Medical Services of the Armed Forces).

Paul Rostock: Chief Surgeon of the Surgical Clinic in Berlin, Surgical Adviser to the Army, and Amtschef der Dienststelle Medizinische Wissenschaft und Forschung (Chief of the Office for Medical Science and Research) under the defendant Karl Brandt, Reich Commissioner for Health and Sanitation.

Oskar Schroeder: Generaloberstabsarzt; Chef des Stabes, Inspekteur des Luftwaffe-Sanitaetswesens (Chief of Staff of the Inspectorate of the Medical Service of the Luftwaffe); and Chef des Sanitaetswesens der Luftwaffe (Chief of the Medical Service of the Luftwaffe).

Hermann Becker-Freyseng: Stabsarzt in the Luftwaffe (Captain, Medical Service of the Air Force) and Chief of the Department for Aviation Medicine of the Medical Service of the Luftwaffe.

Georg August Weltz: Oberfeldarzt in the Luftwaffe (Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Service of the Air Force) and Chief of the Institut fuer Luftfahrtmedizin (Institute for Aviation Medicine) in Munich.

Wilhelm Beiglboeck: Consulting physician to the Luftwaffe.

Gerhard Rose: Generalarzt of the Luftwaffe (Brigadier General, Medical Service of the Air Force); Vice President, Chief of the Department for Tropical Medicine, and Professor of the Robert Koch Institute; and Hygienic Adviser for Tropical Medicine to the Chief of the Medical Service of the Luftwaffe.

Siegfried Ruff: Director of the Department for Aviation Medicine at the Deutsche Versuchsanstalt fuer Luftfahrt (German Experimental Institute for Aviation).

Hans Wolfgang Romberg: Physician on the staff of the Department for Aviation Medicine at the German Experimental Institute for Aviation.

Konrad Schaefer: Physician on the staff of the Institute for Aviation Medicine in Berlin.

Adolf Pokorny: Physician, specialist in skin and venereal diseases.

The indictment consisted of four counts. Count one charged participation in a common design or conspiracy to commit war crimes or crimes against humanity. The ruling of the tribunal disregarded this count, hence no defendant was found guilty of the crime charged in count one. Count two was concerned with war crimes and count three, with crimes against humanity. Fifteen defendants were found guilty, and eight were acquitted on these two counts. Ten defendants were charged under count four with membership in a criminal organization and were found guilty.

The transcripts also contain the arraignment and plea of each defendant (all pleaded not guilty), opening and closing statements of defense and prosecution, and the judgment and sentences, which acquitted 7 of the 23 defendants (Blome, Pokorny, Romberg, Rostock, Ruff, Schaefer, and Weltz). Death sentences were imposed on defendants Brack, Karl Brandt, Rudolf Brandt, Hoven, Gebhardt, Mrugowsky, and Sievers, and life imprisonment on Fischer, Genzken, Handloser, Rose, and Schroeder; varying terms of years were given to defendants Becker-Freyseng, Beiglboeck, Oberheuser, and Poppendick.

The English-language transcript volumes are arranged numerically, 1-30; pagination is continuous, 1-11538. The German-language transcript volumes are numbered 1a-30a and paginated 1-11756. The letters at the top of each page indicate morning, afternoon, and evening sessions. The letter "C" designates commission hearings (to save court time and to avoid assembling hundreds of witnesses at Nuernberg, in most of the cases one or more commissions took testimony and received documentary evidence for consideration by the tribunals). Several hundred pages are added to the transcript volumes and given number plus letter designations, such as page number 1044a. Page 1 in volume 1 (English) is preceded by pages numbered 001-039, while the last page of volume 28 (English) is followed by pages numbered 1-48.

Of the many documents assembled for possible prosecution use, 570 were chosen for presentation as evidence before the tribunal. These consisted largely of orders, directives, and reports on medical experiments or the euthanasia program; several interrogation reports; affidavits; and excerpts from the *Reichsgesetzblatt* (the official gazette of Reich laws) as well as correspondence. A number

of the medical reports were accompanied by series of photographs and charts of various experiments.

The first item in the arrangement of the prosecution exhibits is usually a certificate listing the document number, a short description of the exhibit, and a statement on the location of the original document of the exhibit. The certificate is followed by the document, the actual prosecution exhibit (most of which are photostats), and a few mimeographed articles with an occasional carbon of the original. In rare cases the exhibits are followed by translations or additional certificates. A few exhibits are original documents, such as:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>
301	NO-1314	410	NO-158
307	NO-120	441	NO-1730
309	NO-131	443	NO-890
310	NO-132	451	NO-732
357	1696 PS	462	NO-1424
362	628 PS	507	NO-365
368	NO-817	546	NO-3347
403	616 PS		

No certificate is attached to several exhibits, including exhibits 433, 435-439, 462, 559, and 561. Following exhibit 570 is a tribunal exhibit containing the interrogation of three citizens of the Netherlands. Number 494 was not assigned, and exhibit 519 is followed by 519a and 519b.

Other than affidavits, the defense exhibits consist of newspaper clippings, reports, personnel records, *Reichsgesetzblatt* excerpts, and other items. There are 901 exhibits for the defendants. The defense exhibits are arranged by name of defendant and thereunder by exhibit number, each followed by a certificate wherever available.

The translations in the prosecution document books are preceded by indexes listing prosecution document numbers, biased descriptions, and page numbers of the translation. They are generally listed in the order in which the prosecution exhibits were introduced into evidence before the tribunal. Pages 81-84 of prosecution document book 1 are missing. Books 12, 16, and 19 are followed by addenda. The document books consist largely of mimeographed pages.

The defense document books are similarly arranged. Each book is preceded by an index giving document numbers, description, and page number for each exhibit. The corresponding exhibit numbers are generally not provided. There are several unindexed supplements to numbered document books. Prosecution and defense briefs are arranged alphabetically by names of defendants; final pleas and defense answers to prosecution briefs follow a similar

scheme. Pagination is consecutive, yet there are many pages where an "a" or "b" is added to the numeral.

The English-language final pleas, closing briefs, and replies to prosecution briefs of several defendants are missing, as are a few German-language closing briefs and replies to prosecution briefs.

At the beginning of roll 1 are filmed key documents from which Tribunal I derived its jurisdiction: the Moscow Declaration, U.S. Executive Orders 9547 and 9679, the London Agreement, the Berlin Protocol, the Charter of the International Military Tribunal, Control Council Law 10, U.S. Military Government Ordinances 7 and 11, and U.S. Forces, European Theater General Order 301. Following these documents of authorization is a list of the names and functions of the members of Tribunal I and counsels.

These documents are followed by the transcript covers giving such information as name and number of case, volume numbers, language, page numbers, and inclusive dates. They are followed by summaries of the daily proceedings providing an additional finding aid for the transcripts. The exhibits are listed in an index, which notes type of exhibit, exhibit number and name, corresponding document number and document book and page, a short description of the exhibit, and the date when it was offered in court. The official court file is indexed in the court docket, which is followed by a list of witnesses.

Not filmed were records duplicated elsewhere in this microfilm publication, such as prosecution and defense document books in the German language that are largely duplications of prosecution and defense exhibits already microfilmed or opening statements of prosecution and defense, which can be found in the transcripts of the proceedings.

The records of the Brandt case are closely related to other microfilmed records in Record Group 238, specifically prosecution exhibits submitted to the International Military Tribunal, T988; NI (Nuernberg Industrialist) Series, T301; NOKW (Nuernberg Armed Forces High Command) Series, T1119; NG (Nuernberg Government) Series, T1139; and records of the Milch case, M888, the List case, M893, the Greifelt case, M894, and the Ohlendorf case, M895. In addition, the record of the International Military Tribunal at Nuernberg has been published in *Trial of the Major War Criminals Before the International Military Tribunal* (Nuernberg, 1947), 42 vols. Excerpts from the subsequent proceedings have been published as *Trials of War Criminals Before the Nuernberg Military Tribunal Under Control Council Law No. 10* (U.S. Government Printing Office: 1950-53), 15 vols. The Audiovisual Archives Division of the National Archives and Records Service holds motion picture records and photographs of all 13 trials and tape recordings of the International Military Tribunal proceedings.

John Mendelsohn wrote these introductory remarks and arranged the records for microfilming in collaboration with George Chalou.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

CONTENTS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	
	<u>Finding Aids</u>	<u>Inclusive Dates</u>
1	Documents of Authorization	
	List of Tribunal Members	
	Covers of Transcripts	
	Minute Book	
	Prosecution and Defense	
	Exhibit Index	
	Court Docket	
	List of Witnesses	
	<u>Transcript Volumes</u>	
	(English Version)	
2	1	Nov. 21-Dec. 12, 1946
	2	Dec. 13-19, 1946
	3	Dec. 20, 1946-Jan. 6, 1947
3	4	Jan. 7-10, 1947
	5	Jan. 13-16, 1947
	6	Jan. 17-29, 1947
4	7	Jan. 30-Feb. 5, 1947
	8	Feb. 6-11, 1947
	9	Feb. 12-19, 1947
5	10	Feb. 20-26, 1947
	11	Feb. 27-Mar. 4, 1947
	12	Mar. 5-11, 1947
6	13	Mar. 12-20, 1947
	14	Mar. 21-28, 1947
	15	Mar. 31-Apr. 8, 1947
7	16	Apr. 9-15, 1947
	17	Apr. 16-23, 1947
	18	Apr. 24-30, 1947
8	19	May 1-7, 1947
	20	May 8-14, 1947
	21	May 15-21, 1947
9	22	May 22-June 2, 1947
	23	June 3-9, 1947
	24	June 10-14, 1947
10	25	June 16-19, 1947
	26	June 20-24, 1947
	27	June 25-28, 1947
11	28	June 30-July 9, 1947
	29	July 14-17, 1947
	30	July 18-Aug. 20, 1947
	<u>Prosecution Exhibits</u>	
12	1-138	
13	139-300	
14	301-450	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	
15	451-570	
	Tribunal Exhibit	
	<u>Prosecution Document Books</u>	
	<u>Book</u>	<u>Title</u>
16	1	Document Authentication, Positions Held by Defendants
	2	High-Altitude Experiments
	3	Freezing Experiments
	4	Malaria Experiments
	5	Seawater Experiments
	6	Sterilization Experiments
	7	Extermination of TB Poles
	8	Jaundice Experiments
	9	Jewish Skeleton Collection
	10	Various Experiments
	11	Blood Coagulation and Phlegmone Experiments
	12	Typhus Experiments
	12 Addendum	Typhus Experiments
	13	Mustard Gas (Lost Gas) Experiments
17	14 pt. 1	Euthanasia
	14 pt. 2	Euthanasia
	14 pt. 3	Euthanasia
	15	Euthanasia
	16	Euthanasia
	16 Addendum	Euthanasia
	17	Euthanasia
	18	No Title
	19	No Title
	19 Addendum	No Title
	<u>Transcript Volumes</u> (German Version)	
18	1a	Nov. 21-Dec. 12, 1946
	2a	Dec. 13-19, 1946
	3a	Dec. 20, 1946-Jan. 6, 1947
19	4a	Jan. 7-10, 1947
	5a	Jan. 13-16, 1947
	6a	Jan. 17-29, 1947
20	7a	Jan. 30-Feb. 5, 1947
	8a	Feb. 6-11, 1947
	9a	Feb. 12-19, 1947
21	10a	Feb. 20-26, 1947
	11a	Feb. 27-Mar. 4, 1947
	12a	Mar. 5-11, 1947
22	13a	Mar. 12-20, 1947
	14a	Mar. 21-28, 1947
	15a	Mar. 31-Apr. 8, 1947

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION	
23	16a	Apr. 9-15, 1947
	17a	Apr. 16-23, 1947
	18a	Apr. 24-30, 1947
24	19a	May 1-7, 1947
	20a	May 8-14, 1947
	21a	May 15-21, 1947
25	22a	May 22-June 2, 1947
	23a	June 3-9, 1947
	24a	June 10-14, 1947
26	25a	June 16-19, 1947
	26a	June 20-24, 1947
	27a	June 25-28, 1947
27	28a	June 30-July 9, 1947
	29a	July 14-17, 1947
	30a	July 18-Aug. 20, 1947
28	<u>Defense Exhibits</u>	<u>Nos.</u>
	Becker-Freyseng	1-66
	Beiglboeck	1-38
	Blome	1-25
29	Brack	1-55
	Brandt, K.	1-103
	Brandt, R.	1-21
	Gebhardt	1-45
30	Genzken	1-23
	Handloser	1-72
	Hoven	1-20
	Mrugowsky	1-115
31	Oberheuser	1
	Pokorny	1-30
	Poppendick	1-24
	Romberg	1-6
	Rose	1-63
	Rostock	1-13
	Ruff	1-32
	Schaefer	1-40
	Schroeder	1-26
	Sievers	1-59
	Weltz	1-24
32	<u>Defense Document Books</u>	
	Becker-Freyseng	I-V, 2
	Beiglboeck	I-II, 3
	Blome	I-Supplement 5
33	Brack	I-II, 5
	Brandt, K.	I-Supplement 4
	Brandt, R.	I-Miscellaneous Documents
	Fischer, Gebhardt, Oberheuser	I-Miscellaneous Documents

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL	DESCRIPTION
	Genzken I-Supplement 2
	Handloser I-Miscellaneous Documents
34	Hoven I-Supplement 1
	Mrugowsky I-Supplement 3
	Pokorny I-Supplement 3
	Poppendick I-Supplement 1
	Romberg I-Supplement 1
35	Rose I-Supplement 4
	Rostock I-Supplement 1
	Ruff I-Supplement 7
	Schaefer I-Supplement
	Schroeder I-III
	Sievers I-Supplement
	Weltz I-III
	<u>Other Items.</u>
36	Prosecution Closing Statements and Briefs on All Defendants (English and German Versions)
37	Final Pleas, Closing Briefs, and Answers to Prosecution Briefs (English Version) by Defendants: Becker-Freyseng, Beiglboeck, Blome, Brack, K. Brandt
38	R. Brandt, Fischer, Gebhardt, Genzken, Handloser, Hoven, Mrugowsky, Oberheuser, Pokorny, Poppendick, Romberg, Rose
39	Rostock, Ruff, Schroeder, Sievers, Weltz
	Final Pleas, Closing Briefs, and Answers to Prosecution Briefs (German Version) by Defendants: Becker-Freyseng, Beiglboeck, Blome, Brack
40	K. Brandt, R. Brandt, Fischer, Gebhardt, Genzken, Handloser, Hoven, Mrugowsky
41	Oberheuser, Pokorny, Poppendick, Romberg, Rose, Rostock, Ruff, Schaefer, Schroeder, Sievers, Weltz
42	Minute Book Vol. 31
	Official Court File Vol. 32
	Official Court File Vol. 33
43	Official Court File Vol. 34
	Official Court File Vol. 35
	Order and Judgment Book Vol. 36
44	Order and Judgment Book Vol. 37
	Defendants Clemency Petitions Vol. 38
45	Defendants Clemency Petitions Vol. 39
	Defendants Clemency Petitions Vol. 40
46	Defendants Clemency Petitions Vol. 41
	Defendants Clemency Petitions Vol. 42

Roll 1

Target 1

Documents of Authorization

DECLARATION ON GERMAN ATROCITIES

[Moscow Declaration]

Released November 1, 1943

THE UNITED KINGDOM, the United States and the Soviet Union have received from many quarters evidence of atrocities, massacres and cold-blooded mass executions which are being perpetrated by the Hitlerite forces in the many countries they have overrun and from which they are now being steadily expelled. The brutalities of Hitlerite domination are no new thing and all the peoples or territories in their grip have suffered from the worst form of government by terror. What is new is that many of these territories are now being redeemed by the advancing armies of the liberating Powers and that in their desperation, the recoiling Hitlerite Huns are redoubling their ruthless cruelties. This is now evidenced with particular clearness by monstrous crimes of the Hitlerites on the territory of the Soviet Union which is being liberated from the Hitlerites, and on French and Italian territory.

Accordingly, the aforesaid three allied Powers, speaking in the interests of the thirty-two [thirty-three] United Nations, hereby solemnly declare and give full warning of their declaration as follows:

At the time of the granting of any armistice to any government which may be set up in Germany, those German officers and men and members of the Nazi party who have been responsible for, or have taken a consenting part in the above atrocities, massacres, and executions, will be sent back to the countries in which their abominable deeds were done in order that they may be judged and punished according to the laws of these liberated countries and of the free governments which will be created therein. Lists will be compiled in all possible detail from all these countries having regard especially to the invaded parts of the Soviet Union, to Poland and Czechoslovakia, to Yugoslavia and Greece, including Crete and other islands, to Norway, Denmark, the Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, France and Italy.

Thus, the Germans who take part in wholesale shootings of Italian officers or in the execution of French, Dutch, Belgian, or Norwegian hostages or of Cretan peasants, or who have shared in the slaughters inflicted on the people of Poland or in territories of the Soviet Union which are now being swept clear of the enemy, will know that they will be brought back to the scene of their crimes and judged on the spot by the peoples whom they have outraged. Let those who have hitherto not imbrued their hands with innocent blood beware lest they join the ranks of the guilty, for most assuredly the three allied Powers will pursue them to the uttermost ends of the earth and will deliver them to their accusers in order that justice may be done.

The above declaration is without prejudice to the case of the major criminals, whose offences have no particular geographical localisation and who will be punished by the joint decision of the Governments of the Allies.

[Signed]

Roosevelt
Churchill
Stalin

AGREEMENT BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE PRO-
VISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF THE FRENCH
REPUBLIC, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND
NORTHERN IRELAND AND THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST
REPUBLICS FOR THE PROSECUTION AND
PUNISHMENT OF THE MAJOR WAR CRIMINALS
OF THE EUROPEAN AXIS.

WHEREAS the United Nations have from time to time made declarations of their intention that War Criminals shall be brought to justice;

AND WHEREAS the Moscow Declaration of the 30th October 1943 on German atrocities in Occupied Europe stated that those German Officers and men and members of the Nazi Party who have been responsible for or have taken a consenting part in atrocities and crimes will be sent back to the countries in which their abominable deeds were done in order that they may be judged and punished according to the laws of these liberated countries and of the free Governments that will be created therein;

AND WHEREAS this Declaration was stated to be without prejudice to the case of major criminals whose offenses have no particular geographical location and who will be punished by the joint decision of the Governments of the Allies;

NOW THEREFORE the Government of the United States of America, the Provisional Government of the French Republic, the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (hereinafter called "the Signatories") acting in the interests of all the United Nations and by their representatives duly authorized thereto have concluded this Agreement.

Article 1.

There shall be established after consultation with the Control Council for Germany an International Military Tribunal for the trial of war criminals whose offenses have no particular geographical location whether they be accused individually or in their capacity as members of organizations or groups or in both capacities.

Article 2.

The constitution, jurisdiction and functions of the International Military Tribunal shall be those set out in the Charter annexed to this Agreement, which Charter shall form an integral part of this Agreement.

Article 3.

Each of the Signatories shall take the necessary steps to make available for the investigation of the charges and trial the major war criminals detained by them who are to be tried by the International Military Tribunal. The Signatories shall also use their best endeavors to make available for investigation of the charges against and the trial before the International Military Tribunal such of the major war criminals as are not in the territories of any of the Signatories.

Article 4.

Nothing in this Agreement shall prejudice the provisions established by the Moscow Declaration concerning the return of war criminals to the countries where they committed their crimes.

Article 5.

Any Government of the United Nations may adhere to this Agreement by notice given through the diplomatic channel to the Government of the United Kingdom, who shall inform the other signatory and adhering Governments of each such adherence.

Article 6.

Nothing in this Agreement shall prejudice the jurisdiction or the powers of any national or occupation court established or to be established in any allied territory or in Germany for the trial of war criminals.

Article 7.

This Agreement shall come into force on the day of signature and shall remain in force for the period of one year and shall continue thereafter, subject to the right of any Signatory to give, through the diplomatic channel, one month's notice of intention to terminate it. Such termination shall not prejudice any proceedings already taken or any findings already made in pursuance of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the Undersigned have signed the present Agreement.

DONE in quadruplicate in London this 8th day of August 1945 each in English, French and Russian, and each text to have equal authenticity.

For the Government of the United States
of America

.....
Robert H. Jackson.....

For the Provisional Government of the
French Republic

.....
Robert F. Lopez.....

For the Government of the United Kingdom
of Great Britain and Northern Ireland

.....
John C......

For the Government of the Union of Soviet
Socialist Republics

.....
M. M. Zhdanov
Stefanovich.....

CHARTER OF THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL

I. CONSTITUTION OF THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL

Article 1.

In pursuance of the Agreement signed on the 8th day of August 1945 by the Government of the United States of America, the Provisional Government of the French Republic, the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, there shall be established an International Military Tribunal (hereinafter called "the Tribunal") for the just and prompt trial and punishment of the major war criminals of the European Axis.

Article 2.

The Tribunal shall consist of four members, each with an alternate. One member and one alternate shall be appointed by each of the Signatories. The alternates shall, so far as they are able, be present at all sessions of the Tribunal. In case of illness of any member of the Tribunal or his incapacity for some other reason to fulfill his functions, his alternate shall take his place.

Article 3.

Neither the Tribunal, its members nor their alternates can be challenged by the prosecution, or by the Defendants or their Counsel. Each Signatory may replace its member of the Tribunal or his alternate for reasons of health or for other good reasons, except that no replacement may take place during a Trial, other than by an alternate.

Article 4.

- (a) The presence of all four members of the Tribunal or the alternate for any absent member shall be necessary to constitute the quorum.

- (b) The members of the Tribunal shall, before any trial begins, agree among themselves upon the selection from their number of a President, and the President shall hold office during that trial, or as may otherwise be agreed by a vote of not less than three members. The principle of rotation of presidency for successive trials is agreed. If, however, a session of the Tribunal takes place on the territory of one of the four Signatories, the representative of that Signatory on the Tribunal shall preside.
- (c) Save as aforesaid the Tribunal shall take decisions by a majority vote and in case the votes are evenly divided, the vote of the President shall be decisive: provided always that convictions and sentences shall only be imposed by affirmative votes of at least three members of the Tribunal.

Article 5.

In case of need and depending on the number of the matters to be tried, other Tribunals may be set up; and the establishment, functions, and procedure of each Tribunal shall be identical, and shall be governed by this Charter.

II. JURISDICTION AND GENERAL PRINCIPLES

Article 6.

The Tribunal established by the Agreement referred to in Article 1 hereof for the trial and punishment of the major war criminals of the European Axis countries shall have the power to try and punish persons who, acting in the interests of the European Axis countries, whether as individuals or as members of organizations, committed any of the following crimes.

The following acts, or any of them, are crimes coming within the jurisdiction of the Tribunal for which there shall be individual responsibility:

- (a) CRIMES AGAINST PEACE: namely, planning, preparation, initiation or waging of a war of aggression, or a war in violation of international treaties, agreements or assurances, or participation in a common plan or conspiracy for the accomplishment of any of the foregoing;
- (b) WAR CRIMES: namely, violations of the laws or customs of war. Such violations shall include, but not be limited to, murder, ill-treatment or deportation to slave labor or for any other purpose of civilian population of or in occupied territory, murder or ill-treatment of prisoners of war or persons on the seas, killing of hostages, plunder of public or private property, wanton destruction of cities, towns or villages, or devastation not justified by military necessity;
- (c) CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY: namely, murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, and other inhumane acts committed against any civilian population, before or during the war; or persecutions on political, racial or religious grounds in execution of or in connection with any crime within the jurisdiction of the Tribunal, whether or not in violation of the domestic law of the country where perpetrated.

Leaders, organizers, instigators and accomplices participating in the formulation or execution of a common plan or conspiracy to commit any of the foregoing crimes are responsible for all acts performed by any persons in execution of such plan.

Article 7.

The official position of defendants, whether as Heads of State or responsible officials in Government Departments, shall not be considered as freeing them from responsibility or mitigating punishment.

Article 8.

The fact that the Defendant acted pursuant to order of his Government or of a superior shall not free him from responsibility, but may be considered in mitigation of punishment if the Tribunal determines that justice so requires.

Article 9.

At the trial of any individual member of any group or organization the Tribunal may declare (in connection with any act of which the individual may be convicted) that the group or organization of which the individual was a member was a criminal organization.

After receipt of the Indictment the Tribunal shall give such notice as it thinks fit that the prosecution intends to ask the Tribunal to make such declaration and any member of the organization will be entitled to apply to the Tribunal for leave to be heard by the Tribunal upon the question of the criminal character of the organization. The Tribunal shall have power to allow or reject the application. If the application is allowed, the Tribunal may direct in what manner the applicants shall be represented and heard.

Article 10.

In cases where a group or organization is declared criminal by the Tribunal, the competent national authority of any Signatory shall have the right to bring individuals to trial for membership therein before national, military or occupation courts. In any such case the criminal nature of the group or organization is considered proved and shall not be questioned.

Article 11.

Any person convicted by the Tribunal may be charged before a national, military or occupation court, referred to in Article 10 of this Charter, with a crime other than of membership in a criminal group or organization and such court may, after convicting him, impose upon him punishment independent of and additional to the punishment imposed by the Tribunal for participation in the criminal activities of such group or organization.

Article 12.

The Tribunal shall have the right to take proceedings against a person charged with crimes set out in Article 6 of this Charter in his absence, if he has not been found or if the Tribunal, for any reason, finds it necessary, in the interests of justice, to conduct the hearing in his absence.

Article 13.

The Tribunal shall draw up rules for its procedure. These rules shall not be inconsistent with the provisions of this Charter.

III. COMMITTEE FOR THE INVESTIGATION
AND PROSECUTION OF MAJOR WAR CRIMINALS

Article 14.

Each Signatory shall appoint a Chief Prosecutor for the investigation of the charges against and the prosecution of major war criminals.

The Chief Prosecutors shall act as a committee for the following purposes:

- (a) to agree upon a plan of the individual work of each of the Chief Prosecutors and his staff,
- (b) to settle the final designation of major war criminals to be tried by the Tribunal,
- (c) to approve the Indictment and the documents to be submitted therewith,

- (d) to lodge the Indictment and the accompanying documents with the Tribunal,
- (e) to draw up and recommend to the Tribunal for its approval draft rules of procedure, contemplated by Article 13 of this Charter. The Tribunal shall have power to accept, with or without amendments, or to reject, the rules so recommended.

The Committee shall act in all the above matters by a majority vote and shall appoint a Chairman as may be convenient and in accordance with the principle of rotation: provided that if there is an equal division of vote concerning the designation of a Defendant to be tried by the Tribunal, or the crimes with which he shall be charged, that proposal will be adopted which was made by the party which proposed that the particular Defendant be tried, or the particular charges be preferred against him.

Article 15.

The Chief Prosecutors shall individually, and acting in collaboration with one another, also undertake the following duties:

- (a) investigation, collection and production before or at the Trial of all necessary evidence,
- (b) the preparation of the Indictment for approval by the Committee in accordance with paragraph (c) of Article 14 hereof,
- (c) the preliminary examination of all necessary witnesses and of the Defendants,
- (d) to act as prosecutor at the Trial,
- (e) to appoint representatives to carry out such duties as may be assigned to them,

- (f) to undertake such other matters as may appear necessary to them for the purposes of the preparation for and conduct of the Trial.

It is understood that no witness or Defendant detained by any Signatory shall be taken out of the possession of that Signatory without its assent.

IV. FAIR TRIAL FOR DEFENDANTS

Article 13.

In order to ensure fair trial for the Defendants, the following procedure shall be followed:

- (a) The Indictment shall include full particulars specifying in detail the charges against the Defendants. A copy of the Indictment and of all the documents lodged with the Indictment, translated into a language which he understands, shall be furnished to the Defendant at a reasonable time before the Trial.
- (b) During any preliminary examination or trial of a Defendant he shall have the right to give any explanation relevant to the charges made against him.
- (c) A preliminary examination of a Defendant and his Trial shall be conducted in, or translated into, a language which the Defendant understands.
- (d) A defendant shall have the right to conduct his own defense before the Tribunal or to have the assistance of Counsel.
- (e) A defendant shall have the right through himself or through his Counsel to present evidence at the Trial in support of his defense, and to cross-examine any witness called by the Prosecution.

V. POWERS OF THE TRIBUNAL AND CONDUCT OF THE TRIAL

Article 17.

The Tribunal shall have the power

- (a) to summon witnesses to the Trial and to require their attendance and testimony and to put questions to them,
- (b) to interrogate any Defendant,
- (c) to require the production of documents and other evidentiary material,
- (d) to administer oaths to witnesses,
- (e) to appoint officers for the carrying out of any task designated by the Tribunal including the power to have evidence taken on commission.

Article 18.

The Tribunal shall

- (a) confine the Trial strictly to an expeditious hearing of the issues raised by the charges,
- (b) take strict measures to prevent any action which will cause unreasonable delay, and rule out irrelevant issues and statements of any kind whatsoever,
- (c) deal summarily with any contumacy, imposing appropriate punishment, including exclusion of any Defendant or his Counsel from some or all further proceedings, but without prejudice to the determination of the charges.

Article 19.

The Tribunal shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence. It shall adopt and apply to the greatest possible extent expeditious and non-technical procedure, and shall admit any evidence which it deems to have probative value.

Article 20.

The Tribunal may require to be informed of the nature of any evidence before it is offered so that it may rule upon the relevance thereof.

Article 21.

The Tribunal shall not require proof of facts of common knowledge but shall take judicial notice thereof. It shall also take judicial notice of official governmental documents and reports of the United Nations, including the acts and documents of the committees set up in the various allied countries for the investigation of war crimes, and the records and findings of military or other Tribunals of any of the United Nations.

Article 22.

The permanent seat of the Tribunal shall be in Berlin. The first meetings of the members of the Tribunal and of the Chief Prosecutors shall be held at Berlin in a place to be designated by the Control Council for Germany. The first trial shall be held at Nuremberg, and any subsequent trials shall be held at such places as the Tribunal may decide.

Article 23.

One or more of the Chief Prosecutors may take part in the prosecution at each Trial. The function of any Chief Prosecutor may be discharged by him personally, or by any person or persons authorized by him.

The function of Counsel for a Defendant may be discharged at the Defendant's request by any Counsel professionally qualified to conduct cases before the Courts of his own country, or by any other person who may be specially authorized thereto by the Tribunal.

Article 24.

The proceedings at the Trial shall take the following course:

- (a) The Indictment shall be read in court.
- (b) The Tribunal shall ask each Defendant whether he pleads "guilty" or "not guilty".
- (c) The prosecution shall make an opening statement.
- (d) The Tribunal shall ask the prosecution and the defense what evidence (if any) they wish to submit to the Tribunal, and the Tribunal shall rule upon the admissibility of any such evidence.
- (e) The witnesses for the Prosecution shall be examined and after that the witnesses for the Defense. Thereafter such rebutting evidence as may be held by the Tribunal to be admissible shall be called by either the Prosecution or the Defense.
- (f) The Tribunal may put any question to any witness and to any Defendant, at any time.
- (g) The Prosecution and the Defense shall interrogate and may cross-examine any witnesses and any Defendant who gives testimony.
- (h) The Defense shall address the court.
- (i) The Prosecution shall address the court.
- (j) Each Defendant may make a statement to the Tribunal.
- (k) The Tribunal shall deliver judgment and pronounce sentence.

Article 25.

All official documents shall be produced, and all court proceedings conducted, in English, French and Russian, and in the language of the Defendant. So much of the record and of the proceedings may also be translated into the language of any country in which the Tribunal is sitting, as the Tribunal considers desirable in the interests of justice and public opinion.

VI. JUDGMENT AND SENTENCE

Article 26.

The judgment of the Tribunal as to the guilt or the innocence of any Defendant shall give the reasons on which it is based, and shall be final and not subject to review.

Article 27.

The Tribunal shall have the right to impose upon a Defendant, on conviction, death or such other punishment as shall be determined by it to be just.

Article 28.

In addition to any punishment imposed by it, the Tribunal shall have the right to deprive the convicted person of any stolen property and order its delivery to the Control Council for Germany.

Article 29.

In case of guilt, sentences shall be carried out in accordance with the orders of the Control Council for Germany, which may at any time reduce or otherwise alter the sentences, but may not increase the severity thereof. If the Control Council for Germany, after any Defendant has been convicted and sentenced, discovers fresh evidence which, in its opinion, would found a fresh charge against him, the Council shall report accordingly to the Committee established under Article 14 hereof, for such action as they may consider proper, having regard to the interests of justice.

VII. EXPENSES

Article 30.

The expenses of the Tribunal and of the Trials, shall be charged by the Signatories against the funds allotted for maintenance of the Control Council for Germany.

PROTOCOL

Whereas an Agreement and Charter regarding the Prosecution of War Criminals was signed in London on the 8th August 1945, in the English, French, and Russian languages,

And whereas a discrepancy has been found to exist between the originals of Article 6, paragraph (c), of the Charter in the Russian language, on the one hand, and the originals in the English and French languages, on the other, to wit, the semi-colon in Article 6, paragraph (c), of the Charter between the words "war" and "or," as carried in the English and French texts, is a comma in the Russian text,

And whereas it is desired to rectify this discrepancy:

NOW, THEREFORE, the undersigned, signatories of the said Agreement on behalf of their respective Governments, duly authorized thereto, have agreed that Article 6, paragraph (c), of the Charter in the Russian text is correct, and that the meaning and intention of the Agreement and Charter require that the said semi-colon in the English text should be changed to a comma, and that the French text should be amended to read as follows:

- c) LES CRIMES CONTRE L'HUMANITE: c'est à dire l'assassinat, l'extermination, la réduction en esclavage, la déportation, et tout autre acte inhumain commis contre toutes populations civiles, avant ou pendant la guerre, ou bien les persécutions pour des motifs politiques, raciaux, ou religieux, lorsque ces actes ou persécutions, qu'ils aient constitué ou non une violation du droit interne du pays où ils ont été perpétrés, ont été commis à la suite de tout crime rentrant dans la compétence du Tribunal, ou en liaison avec ce crime.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the Undersigned have signed the present Protocol.

DONE in quadruplicate in Berlin this 6th day of October, 1945, each in English, French, and Russian, and each text to have equal authenticity.

For the Government of the United States of America

Robert H. Jackson
.....

For the Provisional Government of the French Republic

René Cassin
.....

For the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland

Arthur Greenwood
.....

For the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

P. P. Smirnov
.....

EXECUTIVE ORDER

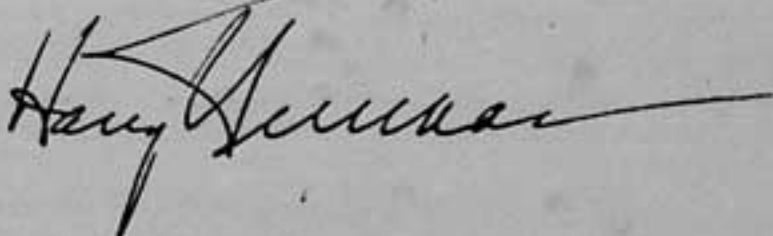
PROVIDING FOR REPRESENTATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN PREPARING
AND PROSECUTING CHARGES OF ATROCITIES AND WAR CRIMES AGAINST
THE LEADERS OF THE EUROPEAN AXIS POWERS AND THEIR PRINCIPAL
AGENTS AND ACCESSORIES

By virtue of the authority vested in me as President and as
Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy, under the Constitution and
statutes of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

1. Associate Justice Robert H. Jackson is hereby designated to act
as the Representative of the United States and as its Chief of Counsel in
preparing and prosecuting charges of atrocities and war crimes against such
of the leaders of the European Axis powers and their principal agents and
accessories as the United States may agree with any of the United Nations
to bring to trial before an international military tribunal. He shall
serve without additional compensation but shall receive such allowance
for expenses as may be authorized by the President.

2. The Representative named herein is authorized to select and recom-
mend to the President or to the head of any executive department, independ-
ent establishment, or other federal agency necessary personnel to assist
in the performance of his duties hereunder. The head of each executive
department, independent establishment, and other federal agency is hereby
authorized to assist the Representative named herein in the performance
of his duties hereunder and to employ such personnel and make such expendi-
tures, within the limits of appropriations now or hereafter available for
the purpose, as the Representative named herein may deem necessary to
accomplish the purposes of this order, and may make available, assign, or
detail for duty with the Representative named herein such members of the
armed forces and other personnel as may be requested for such purposes.

3. The Representative named herein is authorized to cooperate with,
and receive the assistance of, any foreign Government to the extent deemed
necessary by him to accomplish the purposes of this order.



THE WHITE HOUSE
May 7, 1945

FILED AND MA
FOR FOREIGN

MAY 3 1945

9547

CONTROL COUNCIL

Law No. 10

PUNISHMENT OF PERSONS GUILTY OF WAR CRIMES,
CRIMES AGAINST PEACE AND AGAINST HUMANITY

In order to give effect to the terms of the Moscow Declaration of 30 October 1943 and the London Agreement of 8 August 1945, and the Charter issued pursuant thereto and in order to establish a uniform legal basis in Germany for the prosecution of war criminals and other similar offenders, other than those dealt with by the International Military Tribunal, the Control Council enacts as follows:

Article I

The Moscow Declaration of 30 October 1943 "Concerning Responsibility of Hitlerites for Committed Atrocities" and the London Agreement of 8 August 1945 "Concerning Prosecution and Punishment of Major War Criminals of the European Axis" are made integral parts of this Law. Adherence to the provisions of the London Agreement by any of the United Nations, as provided for in Article V of that Agreement, shall not entitle such Nation to participate or interfere in the operation of this Law within the Control Council area of authority in Germany.

Article II

1. Each of the following acts is recognized as a crime:

(a) Crimes against Peace. Initiation of invasions of other countries and wars of aggression in violation of international laws and treaties, including but not limited to planning, preparation, initiation or waging a war of aggression, or a war of violation of international treaties, agreements or assurances, or participation in a common plan or conspiracy for the accomplishment of any of the foregoing.

(b) War Crimes. Atrocities or offenses against persons or property constituting violations of the laws or customs

of war, including but not limited to, murder, ill treatment or deportation to slave labour or for any other purpose, of civilian population from occupied territory, murder or ill treatment of prisoners of war or persons on the seas, killing or hostages, plunder of public or private property, wanton destruction of cities, towns or villages, or devastation not justified by military necessity.

(c) Crimes against Humanity. Atrocities and offenses, including but not limited to murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, imprisonment, torture, rape, or other inhumane acts committed against any civilian population, or persecutions on political, racial or religious grounds whether or not in violation of the domestic laws of the country where perpetrated.

(d) Membership in categories of a criminal group or organization declared criminal by the International Military Tribunal.

2. Any person without regard to nationality or the capacity in which he acted, is deemed to have committed a crime as defined in paragraph 1 of this Article, if he was (a) a principal or (b) was an accessory to the commission of any such crime or ordered or abetted the same or (c) took a consenting part therein or (d) was connected with plans or enterprises involving its commission or (e) was a member of any organization or group connected with the commission of any such crime or (f) with reference to paragraph 1 (a), if he held a high political, civil or military (including General Staff) position in Germany or in one of its Allies, co-belligerents or satellites or held high position in the financial, industrial or economic life of any such country.

3. Any person found guilty of any of the Crimes above mentioned may upon conviction be punished as shall be determined by the tribunal to be just. Such punishment may consist of one or more of the following:

(a) Death.

(b) Imprisonment for life or a term of years, with or without hard labour.

- (c) Fine, and imprisonment with or without hard labour, in lieu thereof.
- (d) Forfeiture of property.
- (e) Restitution of property wrongfully acquired.
- (f) Deprivation of some or all civil rights.

Any property declared to be forfeited or the restitution of which is ordered by the Tribunal shall be delivered to the Control Council for Germany, which shall decide on its disposal.

4. (a) The official position of any person, whether as Head of State or as a responsible official in a Government Department, does not free him from responsibility for a crime or entitle him to mitigation of punishment.

(b) The fact that any person acted pursuant to the order of his Government or of a superior does not free him from responsibility for a crime, but may be considered in mitigation.

5. In any trial or prosecution for a crime herein referred to, the accused shall not be entitled to the benefits of any statute of limitation in respect of the period from 30 January 1933 to 1 July 1945, nor shall any immunity, pardon or amnesty granted under the Nazi regime be admitted as a bar to trial or punishment.

Article III

1. Each occupying authority, within its Zone of occupation,

(a) shall have the right to cause persons within such Zone suspected of having committed a crime, including those charged with crime by one of the United Nations, to be arrested and shall take under control the property, real and personal, owned or controlled by the said persons, pending decisions as to its eventual disposition.

(b) shall report to the Legal Directorate the names of all suspected criminals, the reasons for and the places of their detention, if they are detained, and the names and location of witnesses.

(c) shall take appropriate measures to see that witnesses and evidence will be available when required.

(d) shall have the right to cause all persons so arrested and charged, and not delivered to another authority as herein provided, or released, to be brought to trial before an appropriate tribunal. Such tribunal may, in the case of crimes committed by persons of German citizenship or nationality against other persons of German citizenship or nationality, or stateless persons, be a German Court, if authorized by the occupying authorities.

2. The tribunal by which persons charged with offenses hereunder shall be tried and the rules and procedure thereof shall be determined or designated by each Zone Commander for his respective Zone. Nothing herein is intended to, or shall impair or limit the jurisdiction or power of any court or tribunal now or hereafter established in any Zone by the Commander thereof, or of the International Military Tribunal established by the London Agreement of 8 August 1945.

3. Persons wanted for trial by an International Military Tribunal will not be tried without the consent of the Committee of Chief Prosecutors. Each Zone Commander will deliver such persons who are within his Zone to that committee upon request and will make witnesses and evidence available to it.

4. Persons known to be wanted for trial in another zone or outside Germany will not be tried prior to decision under Article IV unless the fact of their apprehension has been reported in accordance with Section 1 (b) of this Article, three months have elapsed thereafter, and no request for delivery of the type contemplated by Article IV has been received by the Zone Commander concerned.

5. The execution of death sentences may be deferred by not to exceed one month after the sentence has become final when the Zone Commander concerned has reason to believe

that the testimony of those under sentence would be of value in the investigation and trial of crimes within or without his Zone.

6. Each Zone Commander will cause such effect to be given to the judgments of courts of competent jurisdiction, with respect to the property taken under his control pursuant hereto, as he may deem proper in the interest of justice.

Article IV

1. When any person in a Zone in Germany is alleged to have committed a crime, as defined in Article II, in a country other than Germany or in another Zone, the government of that nation or the Commander of the latter Zone, as the case may be, may request the Commander of the Zone in which the person is located for his arrest and delivery for trial to the country or Zone in which the crime was committed. Such request for delivery shall be granted by the Commander receiving it unless he believes such person is wanted for trial or as a witness by an International Military Tribunal, or in Germany, or in a nation other than the one making the request, or the Commander is not satisfied that delivery should be made, in any of which cases he shall have the right to forward the said request to the Legal Directorate of the Allied Control Authority. A similar procedure shall apply to witnesses, material exhibits and other forms of evidence.

2. The Legal Directorate shall consider all requests referred to it, and shall determine the same in accordance with the following principles, its determination to be communicated to the Zone Commander.

(a) A person wanted for trial or as a witness by an International Military Tribunal shall not be delivered for trial or required to give evidence outside Germany, as the case may be, except upon approval by the Committee of Chief Prosecutors acting under the London Agreement of 8 August 1945.

(b) A person wanted for trial by several authorities (other than an International Military Tribunal) shall be disposed of in accordance with the following priorities:

- (1) If wanted for trial in the Zone in which he is, he should not be delivered unless arrangements are made for his return after trial elsewhere;
- (2) If wanted for trial in a Zone other than that in which he is, he should be delivered to that Zone in preference to delivery outside Germany unless arrangements are made for his return to that Zone after trial elsewhere;
- (3) If wanted for trial outside Germany by two or more of the United Nations, of one of which he is a citizen, that one should have priority;
- (4) If wanted for trial outside Germany by several countries, not all of which are United Nations, United Nations should have priority;
- (5) If wanted for trial outside Germany by two or more of the United Nations, then, subject to Article IV 2 (b) (3) above, that which has the most serious charges against him, which are moreover supported by evidence, should have priority.

Article V

The delivery, under Article IV of this Law, of persons for trial shall be made on demands of the Governments or Zone Commanders in such a manner that the delivery of criminals to one jurisdiction will not become the means of defeating or unnecessarily delaying the carrying out of justice in another place. If within six months the delivered person has not been convicted by the Court of the Zone or country to which he has been delivered, then such person shall be returned upon demand of the Commander of the Zone where the person was located prior to delivery.

EXECUTIVE ORDER

AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 9547 OF MAY 2, 1945,
ENTITLED "PROVIDING FOR REPRESENTATION OF THE UNITED
STATES IN PREPARING AND PROSECUTING CHARGES OF
ATROCITIES AND WAR CRIMES AGAINST THE LEADERS OF
THE EUROPEAN AXIS POWERS AND THEIR PRINCIPAL AGENTS
AND ACCESSORIES"

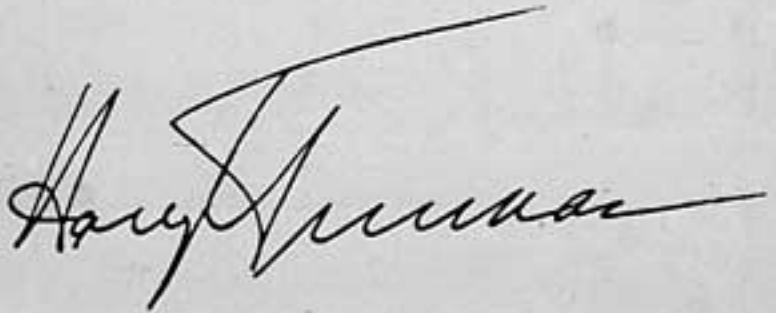
By virtue of the authority vested in me as President and Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy, under the Constitution and statutes of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

1. In addition to the authority vested in the Representative of the United States and its Chief of Counsel by Paragraph 1 of Executive Order No. 9547 of May 2, 1945, to prepare and prosecute charges of atrocities and war crimes against such of the leaders of the European Axis powers and their accessories as the United States may agree with any of the United Nations to bring to trial before an international military tribunal, such Representative and Chief of Counsel shall have the authority to proceed before United States military or occupation tribunals, in proper cases, against other Axis adherents, including but not limited to cases against members of groups and organizations declared criminal by the said international military tribunal.

2. The present Representative and Chief of Counsel is authorized to designate a Deputy Chief of Counsel, to whom he may assign responsibility for organizing and planning the prosecution of charges of atrocities and war crimes, other than those now being prosecuted as Case No. 1 in the international military tribunal, and, as he may be directed by the Chief of Counsel, for conducting the prosecution of such charges of atrocities and war crimes.

3. Upon vacation of office by the present Representative and Chief of Counsel, the functions, duties, and powers of the Representative of the United States and its Chief of Counsel, as specified in the said Executive Order No. 9547 of May 2, 1945, as amended by this order, shall be vested in a Chief of Counsel for War Crimes to be appointed by the United States Military Governor for Germany or by his successor.

4. The said Executive Order No. 9547 of May 2, 1945, is amended accordingly.



THE WHITE HOUSE,
January 16, 1946.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
FILED AND MADE AVAILABLE
FOR THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

JAN 17 11 08 AM '46

IN THE U. S. DEPT. OF THE
FEDERAL REGISTER

MILITARY GOVERNMENT — GERMANY
UNITED STATES ZONE

ORDINANCE NO. 7

Organization and Powers of Certain Military
Tribunals

ARTICLE I

The purpose of this Ordinance is to provide for the
establishment of military tribunals which shall have power to
try and punish persons charged with offenses recognized as

MILITÄRREGIERUNG — DEUTSCHLAND
AMERIKANISCHE ZONE

VERORDNUNG NR. 7

Verfassung und Zuständigkeit gewisser Militär-
gerichte

ARTIKEL I

Zweck dieser Verordnung ist die Einsetzung von Militär-
gerichten. Diese Gerichte sind für die Aburteilung und Be-
strafung von Personen zuständig, die wegen einer in Ar-

crimes in Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, including conspiracies to commit any such crimes. Nothing herein shall prejudice the jurisdiction or the powers of other courts established or which may be established for the trial of any offenses.

ARTICLE II

a) Pursuant to the powers of the Military Governor for the United States Zone of Occupation within Germany and further pursuant to the powers conferred upon the Zone Commander by Control Council Law No. 10 and Articles 10 and 11 of the Charter of the International Military Tribunal annexed to the London Agreement of 8 August 1945 certain tribunals to be known as "Military Tribunals" shall be established hereunder.

b) Each such tribunal shall consist of three or more members to be designated by the Military Governor. One alternate member may be designated to any tribunal if deemed advisable by the Military Governor. Except as provided in subsection (c) of this Article, all members and alternates shall be lawyers who have been admitted to practice, for at least five years, in the highest courts of one of the United States or its territories or of the District of Columbia, or who have been admitted to practice in the United States Supreme Court.

c) The Military Governor may in his discretion enter into an agreement with one or more other zone commanders of the member nations of the Allied Control Authority providing for the joint trial of any case or cases. In such cases the tribunals shall consist of three or more members as may be provided in the agreement. In such cases the tribunals may include properly qualified lawyers designated by the other member nations.

d) The Military Governor shall designate one of the members of the tribunal to serve as the presiding judge.

e) Neither the tribunals nor the members of the tribunals or the alternates may be challenged by the prosecution or by the defendants or their counsel.

f) In case of illness of any member of a tribunal or his incapacity for some other reason, the alternate, if one has been designated, shall take his place as a member in the pending trial. Members may be replaced for reason of health or for other good reasons, except that no replacement of a member may take place, during a trial, other than by the alternate. If no alternate has been designated, the trial shall be continued to conclusion by the remaining members.

g) The presence of the three members of the tribunal or of two members when authorized pursuant to subsection (f) *supra*, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum. In the case of tribunals designated under (c) above, the agreement shall determine the requirements for a quorum.

h) Decisions and judgments, including convictions and sentences, shall be by majority vote of the members. If the votes of the members are equally divided, the presiding member shall declare a mistrial.

ARTICLE III

a) Charges against persons to be tried in the tribunals established hereunder shall originate in the Office of the Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, appointed by the Military Governor pursuant to Paragraph 3 of Executive Order Numbered 9679 of the President of the United States dated January 1946. The Chief of Counsel for War Crimes shall name the persons to be tried by the tribunals and he or his designated representative shall file the indictments with the Secretary General of the tribunals (see Article XIV, *infra*) and shall conduct the prosecution.

Artikel II des Kontrollratsgesetzes Nr. 10 als Verbrechen bezeichneten strafbaren Handlung oder wegen Verabredung zur Begehung eines solchen Verbrechens angeklagt sind. Die Zuständigkeit und Befugnisse anderer Gerichte, die zur Aburteilung von strafbaren Handlungen dieser Art eingesetzt worden sind oder später eingesetzt werden, bleiben unberührt.

ARTIKEL II

a) Auf Grund der Befugnisse des Militärgouverneurs der amerikanischen Besatzungszone Deutschlands sowie auf Grund der Befugnisse, die dem Zonenbefehlshaber durch das Kontrollratsgesetz Nr. 10 und die Artikel 10 und 11 des Statuts des Internationalen Militärgerichts — Anlage zum Londoner Abkommen vom 8. August 1945 — übertragen sind, werden hiermit gewisse Gerichte unter der Bezeichnung „Militärgerichte“ eingesetzt.

b) Jedes dieser Gerichte setzt sich aus drei oder mehr Mitgliedern zusammen, die von dem Militärgouverneur bestimmt werden. Ein stellvertretendes Mitglied kann bei jedem Gericht bestimmt werden, wenn der Militärgouverneur dies für ratsam hält. Mit Ausnahme des in Absatz (c) dieses Artikels vorgesehenen Falles müssen sämtliche Mitglieder und stellvertretende Mitglieder Juristen sein, die seit mindestens fünf Jahren bei den höchsten Gerichten eines der Vereinigten Staaten bzw. der Territorien oder des Distrikts Columbia oder bei dem Obersten Gerichtshof der Vereinigten Staaten zugelassen sind.

c) Der Militärgouverneur kann nach seinem Ermessen ein Abkommen mit einem oder mehreren Zonenbefehlshabern der in der Kontrollbehörde vertretenen Nationen über die gemeinschaftliche Verhandlung von einem oder mehreren Fällen treffen nach Bestimmung in dem Abkommen. In diesem Falle besteht das Gericht aus drei oder mehr Mitgliedern nach Abstimmung in dem Abkommen. In diesem Falle können auch den Gerichten voll qualifizierte Juristen angehören, die von den anderen vertretenen Nationen bestimmt worden sind.

d) Der Militärgouverneur bestellt ein Mitglied des Gerichts zum vorsitzenden Richter.

e) Weder die Gerichte noch deren Mitglieder oder stellvertretenden Mitglieder können von der Anklagebehörde, den Angeklagten oder deren Verteidigern abgelehnt werden.

f) Erkrankt ein Mitglied des Gerichts oder kann es aus sonstigen Gründen seinen Pflichten nicht nachkommen, so wird es durch seinen Stellvertreter, falls ein solcher bestimmt worden ist, in der schwebenden Verhandlung ersetzt. Mitglieder können aus gesundheitlichen oder sonstigen gerechtfertigten Gründen ersetzt werden, jedoch kann ein Mitglied während einer Verhandlung nur durch ein stellvertretendes Mitglied ersetzt werden. Ist ein stellvertretendes Mitglied nicht bestimmt worden, so ist die Verhandlung von den verbleibenden Mitgliedern zum Abschluß zu bringen.

g) Für die Beschlußfähigkeit ist die Anwesenheit der drei Mitglieder des Gerichtshofs oder soweit dies gemäß Absatz (f) gestattet ist, von zwei Mitgliedern erforderlich. Im Falle von unter Absatz (c) vorgesehenen Gerichten hat das Abkommen die Voraussetzung für die Beschlußfähigkeit zu bestimmen.

h) Entscheidungen und Urteile, einschließlich der Beschlüsse über Schuldigsprechung und Strafmaß, sind durch Mehrheitsabstimmung der Mitglieder zu fassen. Ergeben die Stimmen der Mitglieder Stimmgleichheit, so hat der Vorsitzende Einstellung des Verfahrens ohne Verbrauch der Strafklage auszusprechen.

ARTIKEL III

a) Anklagen gegen Personen, die vor den gemäß dieser Verordnung errichteten Gerichten abgeurteilt werden sollen, werden vom Amte des Hauptanklagevertreters für Kriegsverbrechen erhoben, das von dem Militärgouverneur gemäß Ziffer 3 des Erlasses Nr. 9679 des Präsidenten der Vereinigten Staaten vom 16. Januar 1946 ernannt ist. Der Hauptanklagevertreter für Kriegsverbrechen bestimmt die von den Gerichten abzuurteilenden Personen und er oder der von ihm bezeichnete Vertreter reichen die Anklage beim Generalsekretär der Gerichte ein (siehe Artikel XIV) und führen die öffentliche Anklage durch.

b) The Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, when in his judgment it is advisable, may invite one or more United Nations to designate representatives to participate in the prosecution of any case.

ARTICLE IV

In order to ensure fair trial for the defendants, the following procedure shall be followed:

a) A defendant shall be furnished, at a reasonable time before his trial, a copy of the indictment and of all documents lodged with the indictment, translated into a language which he understands. The indictment shall state the charges plainly, concisely and with sufficient particulars to inform defendant of the offenses charged.

b) The trial shall be conducted in, or translated into, a language which the defendant understands.

c) A defendant shall have the right to be represented by counsel of his own selection, provided such counsel shall be a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of defendant's country, or any other person who may be specially authorized by the tribunal. The tribunal shall appoint qualified counsel to represent a defendant who is not represented by counsel of his own selection.

d) Every defendant shall be entitled to be present at his trial except that a defendant may be proceeded against during temporary absences if in the opinion of the tribunal defendant's interests will not thereby be impaired, and except further as provided in Article VI(c). The tribunal may also proceed in the absence of any defendant who has applied for and has been granted permission to be absent.

e) A defendant shall have the right through his counsel to present evidence at the trial in support of his defense and to cross-examine any witness called by the prosecution.

f) A defendant may apply in writing to the tribunal for the production of witnesses or of documents. The application shall state where the witness or document is thought to be located and shall also state the facts to be proved by the witness or the document and the relevancy of such facts to the defense. If the tribunal grants the application the defendant shall be given such aid in obtaining production of evidence as the tribunal may order.

ARTICLE V

The tribunals shall have the power

a) to summon witnesses to the trial, to require their attendance and testimony and to put questions to them.

b) To interrogate any defendant who takes the stand to testify in his own behalf, or who is called to testify regarding another defendant.

c) To require the production of documents and other evidentiary material.

d) To administer oaths.

e) To appoint officers for the carrying out of any task designated by the tribunals including the taking of evidence on commission.

f) To adopt rules of procedure not inconsistent with this Ordinance. Such rules shall be adopted, and from time to time as necessary, revised, by the members of the tribunals or by the committee of presiding judges as provided in Article XIII.

b) Der Hauptanklagevertreter für Kriegsverbrechen kann, wenn es nach seinem Ermessen ratsam erscheint, eine oder mehrere der Vereinten Nationen auffordern, Vertreter zur Teilnahme an der Verfolgung eines Falles zu bestimmen.

ARTIKEL IV

Zwecks Wahrung der Rechte der Angeklagten soll folgendes Verfahren eingeschlagen werden:

a) Dem Angeklagten ist eine Ausfertigung der Anklage sowie alle mit der Anklage eingereichten Urkunden, übersetzt in eine Sprache, der er mächtig ist, innerhalb einer angemessenen Frist vor der Hauptverhandlung zu übermitteln. Die Anklageschrift soll die Klagepunkte einfach, deutlich und mit genügenden Einzelheiten bezeichnen, um den Angeklagten über die ihm zur Last gelegte strafbare Handlung zu unterrichten.

b) Die Hauptverhandlung ist in einer Sprache zu führen, oder in eine Sprache zu übersetzen, der der Angeklagte mächtig ist.

c) Der Angeklagte hat das Recht, sich von einem Verteidiger seiner eigenen Wahl vertreten zu lassen, vorausgesetzt, daß der Verteidiger nach den geltenden Bestimmungen befähigt ist, Verteidigungen vor den Gerichten des Landes des Angeklagten zu führen. Es kann jedoch auch jede andere Person vom Gericht ausdrücklich zugelassen werden. Das Gericht hat einem Angeklagten, der nicht von einem Verteidiger seiner eigenen Wahl vertreten ist, einen entsprechend befähigten Verteidiger zur Vertretung zu bestellen.

d) Jeder Angeklagte ist berechtigt, bei der Hauptverhandlung gegenwärtig zu sein, mit der Ausnahme, daß gegen einen Angeklagten, der zeitweise abwesend ist, verhandelt werden kann, wenn nach Ansicht des Gerichts die Interessen des Angeklagten dadurch nicht beeinträchtigt werden und mit der weiteren in Artikel VI(c) vorgesehenen Ausnahme. Das Gericht kann auch dann in der Abwesenheit eines Angeklagten verhandeln, wenn ihm das Ausbleiben auf seine Antrag vom Gericht gestattet worden ist.

e) Der Angeklagte hat das Recht, durch seinen Verteidiger Beweise zur Unterstützung seiner Verteidigung vorzubringen und von der Anklagebehörde benannte Zeugen ins Kreuzverhör zu nehmen.

f) Der Angeklagte kann schriftlich bei dem Gericht die Herbeischaffung von Zeugen oder Urkunden beantragen. In dem Antrag ist anzugeben, wo der Zeuge oder die Urkunde vermutlich zu finden sind, ferner sind die Tatsachen zu bezeichnen, die durch den Zeugen oder die Urkunde bewiesen werden sollen, und es ist die Erheblichkeit dieser Tatsachen für die Verteidigung darzutun. Gibt das Gericht dem Antrag statt, so ist dem Angeklagten die Unterstützung zur Herbeischaffung des Beweismittels zu gewähren, die das Gericht anordnet.

ARTIKEL V

Das Gericht hat das Recht:

a) Zeugen für die Hauptverhandlung zu laden, ihre Anwesenheit und Aussage zu verlangen und Fragen an sie zu richten;

b) einen Angeklagten, der in eigener Sache oder in Sachen anderer Angeklagter als Zeuge auftritt, zu vernehmen;

c) die Beibringung von Urkunden und anderen Beweismaterialien zu verlangen;

d) die Zeugen zu vereidigen;

e) Delegierte zwecks Ausführung von Aufgaben zu ernennen, die ihnen der Gerichtshof zuweist, einschliesslich der Beweiserhebung kraft Auftrags;

f) Verfahrensregeln in Übereinstimmung mit dieser Verordnung anzunehmen. Solche Verfahrensregeln sind von Mitgliedern des betreffenden Gerichts oder von dem in Artikel XIII vorgesehenen Ausschuss der den Vorsitz führenden Richter anzunehmen und, soweit erforderlich, von Zeit zu Zeit abzuändern.

ARTICLE VI

The tribunals shall

- a) Confine the trial strictly to an expeditious hearing of issues raised by the charges.
- b) Take strict measures to prevent any action which will cause unreasonable delay, and rule out irrelevant issues and statements of any kind whatsoever.
- c) Deal summarily with any contumacy, imposing appropriate punishment, including the exclusion of any defendant or his counsel from some or all further proceedings, but without prejudice to the determination of the charges.

ARTICLE VII

The tribunals shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence. They shall adopt and apply to the greatest possible extent expeditious and non-technical procedure, and shall admit any evidence which they deem to have probative value. Without limiting the foregoing general rules, the following shall be deemed admissible if they appear to the tribunal to contain information of probative value relating to the charges, affidavits, depositions, interrogations, and other statements, diaries, letters, the records, findings, statements and judgments of the military tribunals and the reviewing and confirming authorities of any of the United Nations, and copies of any document or other secondary evidence of the contents of any document, if the original is not readily available or cannot be produced without delay. The tribunal shall afford the opposing party such opportunity to question the authenticity or probative value of such evidence as in the opinion of the tribunal the ends of justice require.

ARTICLE VIII

The tribunals may require that they be informed of the nature of any evidence before it is offered so that they may rule upon the relevance thereof.

ARTICLE IX

The tribunals shall not require proof of facts of common knowledge but shall take judicial notice thereof. They shall also take judicial notice of official governmental documents and reports of any of the United Nations, including the acts and documents of the committees set up in the various Allied countries for the investigation of war crimes, and the records and findings of military or other tribunals of any of the United Nations.

ARTICLE X

The determinations of the International Military Tribunal in the judgments in Case No. 1 that invasions, aggressive acts, aggressive wars, crimes, atrocities or inhuman acts were planned or occurred, shall be binding on the tribunals established hereunder and shall not be questioned except insofar as the participation therein or knowledge thereof by any particular person may be concerned. Statements of the International Military Tribunal in the judgment in Case No. 1 constitute proof of the facts stated, in the absence of substantial new evidence to the contrary.

ARTICLE XI

The proceedings at the trial shall take the following course:

The tribunal shall inquire of each defendant whether he has received and had an opportunity to read the indictment against him and whether he pleads "guilty" or "not guilty".

ARTIKEL VI

Die Gerichte sollen:

- a) Den Prozeß streng auf eine beschleunigte Verhandlung der durch die Anklage geltend gemachten Punkte beschränken;
- b) strenge Maßnahmen ergreifen, um jede Handlung zu vermeiden, die eine unnötige Verzögerung verursachen könnte, und unerhebliche Fragen und Erklärungen jedweder Art ablehnen;
- c) ungebührliches Benehmen durch Auferlegung von angemessenen Strafen bestrafen, einschließlich des Ausschlusses des Angeklagten oder seines Verteidigers von einzelnen oder allen weiteren Prozeßhandlungen; die sachgemäße Erörterung der Beschuldigung darf hierdurch nicht beeinträchtigt werden.

ARTIKEL VII

Die Gerichte sind an Beweisregeln nicht gebunden, sie sollen im weiten Ausmaß ein schnelles und nicht formelles Verfahren anwenden, und jedes Beweismaterial, das ihnen Beweiswert zu haben scheint, zulassen. Unbeschadet der vorstehenden allgemeinen Bestimmungen sind die folgenden Beweismittel als zulässig anzusehen, wenn sie nach Ansicht des Gerichts Informationen zu enthalten scheinen, die bezüglich der Anklage von Beweiswert sind: eidesstattliche Erklärungen, Aussagen vor einem kommissarischen Richter, Verhöre und andere Erklärungen, Tagebücher, Briefe, Protokolle, Untersuchungsergebnisse, Erklärungen und Urteile der Militärgerichte und der nachprüfenden und bestätigenden Behörden einer der Vereinten Nationen und Zweitschriften von Urkunden oder andere indirekte Beweise des Inhalts einer Urkunde, wenn das Original nicht ohne weiteres zur Verfügung steht. Das Gericht hat der Gegenpartei die Gelegenheit zur Bestreitung der Echtheit oder des Beweiswertes eines solchen Beweismittels in dem Ausmaß zu geben, als das nach Ansicht des Gerichts für die Rechtsfindung erforderlich ist.

ARTIKEL VIII

Die Gerichte können vor der Beweisantretung Auskunft über die Natur des Beweismittels verlangen, um über seine Erheblichkeit entscheiden zu können.

ARTIKEL IX

Die Gerichte sollen nicht Beweise für allgemein bekannte Tatsachen fordern, sondern sollen sie von Amts wegen zur Kenntnis nehmen; dies erstreckt sich auf öffentliche Urkunden der Regierung und Berichte der Vereinten Nationen, einschließlich der Handlungen und Urkunden der in den verschiedenen alliierten Ländern für die Untersuchung von Kriegsverbrechen eingesetzten Komitees, sowie die Protokolle und Entscheidungen von Militär- oder anderen Gerichten irgendeiner der Vereinten Nationen.

ARTIKEL X

Entscheidungen des Internationalen Militärgerichtes in dem Falle Nr. 1 darüber, daß Invasionen, Angriffshandlungen, Angriffskriege, Verbrechen, Grausamkeiten oder unmenschliche Handlungen geplant oder begangen wurden, sind für alle gemäß dieser Verordnung zu errichtenden Gerichte bindend und nicht in Frage zu ziehen, soweit es sich nicht um die Beteiligung oder Mitwisserschaft einer bestimmten Person an solchen Verbrechen handelt. Feststellungen des Internationalen Militärgerichtes in dem Urteil betreffend den Fall Nr. 1 stellen Tatsachenbeweise dar, sofern kein neues wesentliches Beweismaterial für das Gegenteil erbracht wird.

ARTIKEL XI

Das Verfahren vor Gericht soll folgenden Verlauf nehmen:

- a) Das Gericht richtet an jeden einzelnen Angeklagten die Frage, ob er die auf ihn bezügliche Anklageschrift erhalten und gelesen hat, und ferner, ob er sich schuldig bekennt oder nicht.

- b) The prosecution may make an opening statement.
- c) The prosecution shall produce its evidence subject to the cross examination of its witnesses.
- d) The defense may make an opening statement.
- e) The defense shall produce its evidence subject to the cross examination of its witnesses.
- f) Such rebutting evidence as may be held by the tribunal to be material may be produced by either the prosecution or the defense.
- g) The defense shall address the court.
- h) The prosecution shall address the court.
- i) Each defendant may make a statement to the tribunal.
- j) The tribunal shall deliver judgment and pronounce sentence.

ARTICLE XII

A Central Secretariat to assist the tribunals to be appointed hereunder shall be established as soon as practicable. The main office of the Secretariat shall be located in Nürnberg. The Secretariat shall consist of a Secretary General and such assistant secretaries, military officers, clerks, interpreters and other personnel as may be necessary.

ARTICLE XIII

The Secretary General shall be appointed by the Military Governor and shall organize and direct the work of the Secretariat. He shall be subject to the supervision of the members of the tribunals, except that when at least three tribunals shall be functioning, the presiding judges of the several tribunals may form the supervisory committee.

ARTICLE XIV

The Secretariat shall:

- a) Be responsible for the administrative and supply needs of the Secretariat and of the several tribunals.
- b) Receive all documents addressed to tribunals.
- c) Prepare and recommend uniform rules of procedure, not inconsistent with the provisions of this ordinance.
- d) Secure such information for the tribunals as may be needed for the approval or appointment of defense counsel.
- e) Serve as liaison between the prosecution and defense counsel.
- f) Arrange for aid to be given defendants and the prosecution in obtaining production of witnesses or evidence as authorized by the tribunals.
- g) Be responsible for the preparation of the records of the proceedings before the tribunals.
- h) Provide the necessary clerical, reporting and interpretative services to the tribunals and its members, and perform such other duties as may be required for the efficient conduct of the proceedings before the tribunals, or as may be requested by any of the tribunals.

ARTICLE XV

The judgments of the tribunals as to the guilt or the innocence of any defendant shall give the reasons on which they are based and shall be final and not subject to review. The sentences imposed may be subject to review as provided in Article XVII, infra.

ARTICLE XVI

The tribunal shall have the right to impose upon the defendant, upon conviction, such punishment as shall be

- b) Die Anklagevertretung kann eine einleitende Erklärung abgeben.
- c) Die Anklagevertretung bringt ihr Beweismaterial vor, wobei ihre Zeugen unter Kreuzverhör genommen werden können.
- d) Die Verteidigung kann eine einleitende Erklärung abgeben.
- e) Die Verteidigung bringt ihr Beweismaterial vor, wobei ihre Zeugen unter Kreuzverhör genommen werden können.
- f) Soweit es von dem Gericht für zulässig angesehen wird, kann entkräftendes Beweismaterial sowohl von der Anklagevertretung als auch von der Verteidigung vorgelegt werden.
- g) Die Verteidigung nimmt das Wort zu ihren Ausführungen und Anträgen.
- h) Die Anklagevertretung nimmt das Wort zu ihren Ausführungen und Anträgen.
- i) Jeder Angeklagte kann seinerseits vor dem Gericht eine Erklärung abgeben.
- j) Das Gericht verkündet Urteil und Strafe.

ARTIKEL XII

Zur Unterstützung der nach dieser Verordnung zu errichtenden Gerichte ist sobald wie möglich ein Generalsekretariat einzurichten. Das Hauptbüro des Sekretariats hat seinen Sitz in Nürnberg. Das Sekretariat besteht aus einem Generalsekretär und den erforderlichen Hilfssekretären, Militärbeamten, Büroangestellten, Dolmetschern und sonstigem Personal.

ARTIKEL XIII

Der Generalsekretär wird von dem Militärgouverneur ernannt und hat die Arbeit des Sekretariats zu organisieren und zu leiten. Der Generalsekretär untersteht der Aufsicht durch die Mitglieder des Gerichts; sobald jedoch wenigstens drei solcher Gerichte ihre Tätigkeit aufgenommen haben, können die aufsichtführenden Richter dieser Gerichte den beaufsichtigenden Ausschuss bilden.

ARTIKEL XIV

Das Sekretariat hat folgende Aufgaben:

- a) Es ist verantwortlich für die Verwaltung und die Beschaffung der für das Sekretariat und die einzelnen Gerichte erforderlichen Materialien.
- b) Es nimmt alle an die Gerichte gerichteten Schriftstücke in Empfang.
- c) Es hat einheitliche Verfahrensregeln, welche mit den Bestimmungen dieser Verordnung nicht im Widerspruch stehen, vorzubereiten und zu empfehlen.
- d) Es beschafft den Gerichten alle für die Zulassung oder Ernennung von Verteidigern erforderlichen Informationen.
- e) Es dient als Bindeglied zwischen der Anklagevertretung und der Verteidigung.
- f) Es sorgt dafür, daß den Angeklagten und der Anklagevertretung die Beibringung von Zeugen oder die Vorlage von Beweismaterial im Rahmen der gerichtlichen Bestimmungen ermöglicht wird.
- g) Es ist für die Abfassung der gerichtlichen Verhandlungsprotokolle verantwortlich.
- h) Es hat den Gerichten und deren Mitgliedern die erforderlichen Schreibkräfte sowie Protokollführer und Dolmetscher zur Verfügung zu stellen und sonstige für die wirksame Durchführung der Gerichtsverfahren erforderlichen oder von den Gerichten besonders bezeichneten Aufgaben zu erfüllen.

ARTIKEL XV

Das Urteil des Gerichts über die Schuld oder Unschuld des Angeklagten soll die Gründe, auf die es sich stützt, enthalten. Es ist endgültig und nicht anfechtbar. In Bezug auf das Strafmaß kann eine Nachprüfung gemäß Artikel XVII stattfinden.

ARTIKEL XVI

Das Gericht hat das Recht, den schuldig befundenen Angeklagten zu einer oder mehreren der in Artikel II Ziffer 3

determined by the tribunal to be just, which may consist of one or more of the penalties provided in Article II, Section 3 of Control Council Law No. 10.

ARTICLE XVII

a) Except as provided in (b) infra, the record of each case shall be forwarded to the Military Governor who shall have the power to mitigate, reduce or otherwise alter the sentence imposed by the tribunal, but may not increase the severity thereof.

b) In cases tried before tribunals authorized by Article II (c), the sentence shall be reviewed jointly by the Zone Commanders of the nations involved, who may mitigate, reduce or otherwise alter the sentence by majority vote, but may not increase the severity thereof. If only two nations are represented, the sentence may be altered only by the consent of both zone commanders.

ARTICLE XVIII

No sentence of death shall be carried into execution unless and until confirmed in writing by the Military Governor. In accordance with Article III, Section 5 of Law No. 10, execution of the death sentence may be deferred by not to exceed one month after such confirmation if there is reason to believe that the testimony of the convicted person may be of value in the investigation and trial of other crimes.

ARTICLE XIX

Upon the pronouncement of a death sentence by a tribunal established thereunder and pending confirmation thereof, the condemned will be remanded to the prison or place where he was confined and there be segregated from the other inmates, or be transferred to a more appropriate place of confinement.

ARTICLE XX

Upon the confirmation of a sentence of death the Military Governor will issue the necessary orders for carrying out the execution.

ARTICLE XXI

Where sentence of confinement for a term of years has been imposed the condemned shall be confined in the manner directed by the tribunal imposing sentence. The place of confinement may be changed from time to time by the Military Governor.

ARTICLE XXII

Any property declared to be forfeited or the restitution of which is ordered by a tribunal shall be delivered to the Military Governor, for disposal in accordance with Control Council Law No. 10, Article II (3).

ARTICLE XXIII

Any of the duties and functions of the Military Governor provided for herein may be delegated to the Deputy Military Governor. Any of the duties and functions of the Zone Commander provided for herein may be exercised by and in the name of the Military Governor and may be delegated to the Deputy Military Governor.

This Ordinance becomes effective 18 October 1946.

BY ORDER OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

Approved: 18 October 1946.

des Kontrollratgesetzes Nr. 10 aufgeführten, ihm gerecht erscheinenden Strafen zu verurteilen.

ARTIKEL XVII

a) Das Protokoll eines jeden Falles ist mit den in Absatz (b) vorgesehenen Ausnahmen dem Militärgouverneur zu übermitteln, dem das Recht zusteht, die von dem Gericht festgesetzten Strafen zu mildern, zu verkürzen oder anderweitig zu ändern, jedoch ist eine Erhöhung des Strafmaßes nicht statthaft.

b) In Fällen, die vor auf Grund des Artikels II (c) gebildeten Gerichten verhandelt werden, ist das Urteil von den Zonenbefehlshabern der beteiligten Staaten gemeinschaftlich nachzuprüfen, welche das Strafmaß durch Mehrheitsbeschluß mildern, verkürzen oder anderweitig ändern, aber nicht verschärfen können. Sind nur zwei Nationen vertreten, so kann das Urteil nur mit Zustimmung beider Zonenbefehlshaber abgeändert werden.

ARTIKEL XVIII

Ein Todesurteil darf nur nach dessen schriftlicher Bestätigung durch den Militärgouverneur vollstreckt werden. Die Vollstreckung des Todesurteils kann in Übereinstimmung mit Artikel III, Ziffer 5, des Gesetzes Nr. 10 bis zu einem Monat nach dessen Bestätigung aufgeschoben werden, wenn Grund zu der Annahme besteht, daß die Aussage des zum Tode Verurteilten für die Untersuchung und gerichtliche Verhandlung anderer Verbrechen von Wert sein könnte.

ARTIKEL XIX

Nach Ausspruch des Todesurteils durch ein auf Grund dieser Verordnung errichtetes Gericht und bis zu der Bestätigung dieses Urteils ist der Verurteilte zu dem Gefängnis oder Ort zurückzubringen, wo er vorher in Haft gehalten wurde und von den anderen Insassen abzusondern, oder zu einem anderen zur Haft besser geeigneten Ort zu bringen.

ARTIKEL XX

Wird das Todesurteil bestätigt, so erläßt der Militärgouverneur die zur Ausführung der Hinrichtung erforderlichen Anweisungen.

ARTIKEL XXI

Lautet das Urteil gegen den Angeklagten auf Freiheitsstrafe, so ist die Strafe nach Maßgabe des von dem erkennenden Gericht ausgesprochenen Urteils zu vollstrecken. Der Militärgouverneur kann jederzeit einen anderen Ort für die Strafverbüßung bestimmen.

ARTIKEL XXII

Vermögensgegenstände, die von dem Gericht für verfallen erklärt sind oder deren Rückgabe angeordnet ist, sind dem Militärgouverneur auszuhändigen, welcher über diese Gegenstände gemäß Artikel II Ziffer 3 des Kontrollratgesetzes Nr. 10 verfügt.

ARTIKEL XXIII

Die in dieser Verordnung vorgesehenen Pflichten und Aufgaben des Militärgouverneurs können auf den stellvertretenden Militärgouverneur übertragen werden. Die in dieser Verordnung vorgesehenen Pflichten und Aufgaben des Zonenbefehlshabers können von dem Militärgouverneur oder in dessen Namen ausgeübt und auch auf den stellvertretenden Militärgouverneur übertragen werden.

Diese Verordnung tritt am 18. Oktober 1946 in Kraft.

IM AUFTRAGE DER MILITÄRREGIERUNG.

Bestätigt: 18. Oktober 1946.

ORDINANCE NO. 11

Amending Military Government Ordinance No. 7 of 18 October 1946, entitled "Organization and Powers of Certain Military Tribunals"

ARTICLE I

Article V of Ordinance No. 7 is amended by adding thereto a new subdivision to be designated "g)", reading as follows:

"g) The presiding judges, and, when established, the supervisory committee of presiding judges provided in Article XIII shall assign the cases brought by the Chief of Counsel for War Crimes to the various Military Tribunals for trial."

ARTICLE II

Ordinance No. 7 is amended by adding thereto a new article following Article V to be designated Article V-B, reading as follows:

"a) A joint session of the Military Tribunals may be called by any of the presiding judges thereof or upon motion, addressed to each of the Tribunals, of the Chief of Counsel for War Crimes or of counsel for any defendant whose interests are affected, to hear argument upon and to review any interlocutory ruling by any of the Military Tribunals on a fundamental or important legal question either substantive or procedural, which ruling is in conflict with or is inconsistent with a prior ruling of another of the Military Tribunals.

"b) A joint session of the Military Tribunals may be called in the same manner as provided in subsection a) of this Article to hear argument upon and to review conflicting or inconsistent final rulings contained in the decisions or judgments of any of the Military Tribunals on a fundamental or important legal question, either substantive or procedural. Any motion with respect to such final ruling shall be filed within ten (10) days following the issuance of decision or judgment.

"c) Decisions by joint sessions of the Military Tribunals, unless thereafter altered in another joint session, shall be binding upon all the Military Tribunals. In the case of the review of final rulings by joint sessions, the judgments reviewed may be confirmed or remanded for action consistent with the joint decision.

VERORDNUNG NR. 11

Änderung der Verordnung Nr. 7 der Militärregierung vom 18. Oktober 1946, betitelt "Verfassung und Zuständigkeit gewisser Militärgerichte".

ARTIKEL I

Artikel V der Verordnung Nr. 7 wird durch Zusatz eines neuen Absatzes "g)" wie folgt geändert:

"g) Die vorsitzenden Richter und, wenn ein solcher gebildet ist, der in Artikel XIII vorgesehene beaufsichtigende Ausschuss der vorsitzenden Richter, weisen die von dem Hauptanklagevertreter für Kriegsverbrechen eingeleiteten Fälle den einzelnen Militärgerichten zur Verhandlung zu".

ARTIKEL II

Die Verordnung Nr. 7 wird durch Einschaltung eines neuen Artikels V-B hinter Artikel V wie folgt geändert:

"a) Eine Plenarversammlung der Militärgerichte kann von jedem der vorsitzenden Richter eines Militärgerichts oder auf Antrag an eines der Gerichte seitens des Hauptanklagevertreters für Kriegsverbrechen oder des Verteidigers eines Angeklagten, dessen Interessen betroffen sind, einberufen werden, um Zwischenurteile eines Militärgerichts, die eine grundlegende oder bedeutende materiell- oder verfahrensrechtliche Frage betreffen und mit einem vorhergehenden Erkenntnis eines anderen Militärgerichts in Widerspruch stehen oder unvereinbar sind, zu erörtern und nachzuprüfen.

"b) Eine Plenarversammlung der Militärgerichte kann in der in Absatz "a)" dieses Artikels vorgesehenen Weise ebenfalls einberufen werden, um nicht zu vereinbarende oder widersprechende Enderkenntnisse bezüglich einer grundlegenden oder bedeutenden materiell- oder verfahrensrechtlichen Frage in Entscheidungen oder Urteilen eines Militärgerichts zu erörtern und nachzuprüfen. Anträge, die Enderkenntnisse dieser Art betreffen, sind innerhalb von zehn (10) Tagen nach Erlass der Entscheidung oder des Urteils zu stellen.

"c) Entscheidungen einer Plenarversammlung der Militärgerichte binden, sofern sie nicht in einer weiteren Plenarversammlung abgeändert werden, sämtliche Militärgerichte. Im Falle der Nachprüfung eines Erkenntnisses durch eine Plenarversammlung kann das betreffende Urteil bestätigt oder zur Durchführung von Maßnahmen im Sinne der Plenarentscheidung zurückverwiesen werden.

"d) The presence of a majority of the members of each Military Tribunal then constituted is required to constitute a quorum.

"e) The members of the Military Tribunals shall, before any joint session begins, agree among themselves upon the selection from their number of a member to preside over the joint session.

"f) Decisions shall be by majority vote of the members. If the votes of the members are equally divided, the vote of the member presiding over the session shall be decisive."

ARTICLE III

Subdivisions g) and h) of Article XI of Ordinance No. 7 are deleted; subdivision i) is relettered "h"; subdivision j) is relettered "i"; and a new subdivision, to be designated "g", is added, reading as follows:

"g) The prosecution and defense shall address the court in such order as the Tribunal may determine."

This Ordinance becomes effective 17 February 1947.

BY ORDER OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

Approved: 8 February 1947

"d) Für die Beschlußfähigkeit ist die Anwesenheit der Mehrzahl der Mitglieder jedes zu dieser Zeit errichteten Militärgerichts erforderlich.

"e) Die Mitglieder der Militärgerichte haben sich vor Eröffnung einer Plenarsitzung unter sich über die Wahl eines Mitgliedes zum Vorsitzenden der Plenarsitzung zu einigen.

"f) Entscheidungen werden mit Stimmenmehrheit gefaßt. Bei Stimmengleichheit entscheidet die Stimme des Vorsitzenden der Sitzung."

ARTIKEL III

Die Absätze g) und h) des Artikels XI der Verordnung Nr. 7 werden gestrichen, der Absatz i) wird in Absatz h), der Absatz j) in Absatz i) umbenannt und ein neuer Absatz g) wie folgt hinzugefügt:

"g) Die Vorbringen der Ankläger und der Verteidiger finden in der von dem Gericht zu bestimmenden Reihenfolge statt."

Diese Verordnung tritt am 17. Februar 1947 in Kraft.

IM AUFTRAGE DER MILITÄRREGIERUNG.

Bestätigt: 8. February 1947

HEADQUARTERS
US FORCES, EUROPEAN THEATER

DATE	24 OCT 1946
BY	[Signature]

GENERAL ORDERS)

NUMBER 301)

24 October 1946

Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes - - - - - I
Chief Prosecutor - - - - - II
Announcement of Assignments - - - - - III

I--OFFICE OF CHIEF OF COUNSEL FOR WAR CRIMES. Effective this date, the Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes is transferred to the Office of Military Government for Germany (US). The Chief of Counsel for War Crimes will report directly to the Deputy Military Governor and will work in close liaison with the Legal Adviser of the Office of Military Government for Germany and with the Theater Judge Advocate.

II--CHIEF PROSECUTOR. Effective this date, the Chief of Counsel for War Crimes will also serve as Chief Prosecutor under the Charter of the International Military Tribunal, established by the Agreement of 8 August 1945.

III--ANNOUNCEMENT OF ASSIGNMENTS. Effective this date, Brigadier General TELFORD TAYLOR, USA, is announced as Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, in which capacity he also will serve as Chief Prosecutor for the United States under the Charter of the International Military Tribunal, established by the Agreement of 8 August 1945.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL McNARNEY:

C. R. HUBNER
Maj General, GSC,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

George F. Herbert
GEORGE F. HERBERT
Colonel, AGD,
Adjutant General.

DISTRIBUTION: D /

4443

300.4666

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 1

Target 2

List of Tribunal Members

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MEMBERS OF THE TRIBUNAL

JUDGE WALTER B. BEALS, Presiding Judge.

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Washington.

JUDGE HAROLD L. SEBRING, Member.

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Florida.

JUDGE JOHNSON T. CRAWFORD, Member.

Formerly Judge of a District Court of the State of Oklahoma.

JUDGE VICTOR C. SWEARINGEN, Alternate Member.

Formerly Special Assistant to the Attorney General of the United States.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES GENERAL

MR. DEHULL N. TRAVIS----- From 21 November 1946 to 6 June 1947

MAJOR MILLS C. HATFIELD----- From 17 June 1947 to 14 July 1947

MISS M. A. ROYCE----- From 15 July 1947 to 20 August 1947

PROSECUTION COUNSEL

Chief of Counsel:

BRIGADIER GENERAL TELFORD TAYLOR

Chief Prosecutor:

MR. JAMES M. McHANEY

Associate Counsel:

MR. ALEXANDER G. HARDY

MR. ARNOST HORLIK-HOCHWALD

Assistant Counsel:

MR. GLEN J. BROWN

MISS ESTHER J. JOHNSON

MR. JACK W. ROBBINS

MR. DANIEL J. SHILLER

DEFENSE COUNSEL

Defendants

BRANDT, KARL

HANDLOSER, SIEGFRIED

ROSTOCK, PAUL

SCHROEDER, OSKAR

GENZKEN, KARL

GEHARDT, KARL

BLOME, KURT

BRANDT, RUDOLF

MRUGOWSKY, JOACHIM

POPPENDICK, HELMUT

SIEVERS, WOLFRAM

ROSE, GERHARD

RUFF, SIEGFRIED

ROMBERG, HANS

WOLFGANG

BRACK, VIKTOR

BECKER-FREYSENG,

HERMANN

WELTZ, GEORG AUGUST

SCHAEFER, KONRAD

HOVEN, WALDEMAR

BEIGLBOECK, WILHELM

POKORNY, ADOLF

OBERHEUSER, HERTA

FISCHER, FRITZ

Defense Counsel

DR. ROBERT SERVATIUS

DR. OTTO NELTE

DR. HANS PRIBILLA

DR. HANNS MARX

DR. RUDOLF MERKEL

DR. ALFRED SEIDL

DR. FRITZ SAUTER

DR. KURT KAUFFMANN

DR. FRITZ FLEMMING

DR. GEORG BOEHM

DR. JOSEF WEISGERBER

DR. HANS FRITZ

DR. FRITZ SAUTER

DR. BERND VORWERK

DR. GEORG FROESCHMANN

DR. HANNS MARX

DR. SIEGFRIED WILLE

DR. HORST PELCKMANN

DR. HANS GAWLIK

DR. GUSTAV STEINBAUER

DR. KARL HOFFMANN

DR. ALFRED SEIDL

DR. ALFRED SEIDL

Associate Defense Counsel

DR. RUDOLF SCHMIDT

DR. WALTER DEHNER

DR. ALFRED BRENNER

DR. GEORG GIERL

DR. HELMUT DUERR

DR. ERICH BERGLER

DR. WALTER DEHNER

DR. GERHARD KLINNERT

DR. HANS-GUNTHER

SERAPHIM

DR. GEORG GIERL

DR. GEORG GIERL

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 1

Target 3

Covers of Transcripts

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 1

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

21 November - 12 December 1946 pp. 01-039, 1-364

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 2

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

13-19 December 1946 pp. 365-799

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 3

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

20 December 1946 – 6 January 1947 pp. 800–1166

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 4

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

7-10 January 1947 pp. 1167-1521

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 5

TRANSCRIPTS
(English)

13-16 January 1947 pp. 1522-1870

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 6

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

17-29 January 1947 pp. 1871-2206

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 7

TRANSCRIPTS
(English)

30 January - 5 February 1947 pp. 2207-2553A

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 8

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

6-11 February 1947 pp. 2554-2869

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 9

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

12-19 February 1947 pp. 2870-3212

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 10

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

20-26 February 1947 pp. 3213-3617

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1. TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME II

TRANSCRIPTS
(English)

27 February - 4 March 1947 pp. 3618-3981

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 12

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

5-11 March 1947 pp. 3982-4375

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 13

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

12-20 March 1947 pp. 4376-4788

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 14

TRANSCRIPTS
(English)

21-28 March 1947 pp. 4789-5197

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 15

TRANSCRIPTS
(English)

31 March - 8 April 1947 pp. 5198-5593

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 16

TRANSCRIPTS
(English)

9-15 April 1947 pp. 5594-5971

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 17

TRANSCRIPTS
(English)

16-23 April 1947 pp. 5972-6356

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 18

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

24-30 April 1947 pp. 6357-6762

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 19

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

1-7 May 1947 pp. - 6763-7192

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 20

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

8-14 May 1947 pp. 7193-7574

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 21

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

15-21 May 1947 pp. 7575-7954

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 22

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

22 May - 2 June 1947 pp. 7955-8399

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 - TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 23

TRANSCRIPTS
(English)

3-9 June 1947 pp. 8400-8789

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 24

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

10-14 June 1947 pp. 8790-9232

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 25

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

16-19 June 1947 pp. 9233-9620

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 26

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

20-24 June 1947 pp. 9621-10005

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 27

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

25-28 June 1947 pp. 10006-10381

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 28

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

30 June - 9 July 1947 pp. 10382-10716(48)

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

MINNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 29

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

14-17 July 1947 pp. 10717-11198

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs CARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 30

TRANSCRIPTS

(English)

18 July - 20 August 1947 pp. 11199-11538

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 1a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

21 November - 12 December 1946 pp. 1-411

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 2a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

13-19 December 1946 pp. 412-840

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 3a

TRANSCRIPTS
(German)

20 December 1946 – 6 January 1947 pp. 841-1200

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 4a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

7-10 January 1947 pp. 1201-1525

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 5a

TRANSCRIPTS
(German)

13-16 January 1947 pp. 1526-1873

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 7a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

30 January – 5 February 1947 pp. 2216–2569

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 6a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

17-29 January 1947 pp. 1874-2215

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 8a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

6-11 February 1947 pp. 2570-2888

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 9a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

12-19 February 1947 pp. 2889-3233

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 10a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

20-26 February 1947 pp. 3234-3645

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME IIa

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

27 February - 4 March 1947 pp. 3646-4012

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 12a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

5-11 March 1947 pp. 4013-4421

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 13a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

12-20 March 1947 pp. 4422-4848

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 14a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

21-28 March 1947 pp. 4849-5262

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al.
VOLUME 15a

TRANSCRIPTS
(German)

31 March - 3 April 1947 pp. 5263-5656

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 16a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

9-15 April 1947 pp. 5657-6048

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 17a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

16-23 April 1947 pp. 6049-6452

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 18a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

24-30 April 1947 pp. 6453-6851

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 19a

TRANSCRIPTS
(German)

1-7 May 1947 pp. 6852-7277

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 20a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

8-14 May 1947 pp. 7278-7677

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 21a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

15-21 May 1947 pp. 7678-8064

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 22a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

22 May - 2 June 1947 pp. 8065-8522

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 23a

TRANSCRIPTS
(German)

3-9 June 1947 pp. 8523-8901

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 24a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

10-14 June 1947 pp. 8902-9343

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 25a

TRANSCRIPTS
(German)

16-19 June 1947 pp. 9344-9757

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 26a

TRANSCRIPTS
(German)

20-24 June 1947 pp. 9758-10167

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 27a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

25-28 June 1947 pp. 10168-10552

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 28a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

30 June - 9 July 1947 pp. 10553-10898(52)

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 TRIBUNAL I

U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al

VOLUME 29a

TRANSCRIPTS

(German)

14-17 July 1947 pp. 10899-11403

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

CASE No. 1 - TRIBUNAL I
U.S. vs KARL BRANDT et al
VOLUME 30a

TRANSCRIPTS
(German)

18 July - 20 August 1947 pp. 11404-11756

Roll 1

Target 4

Minute Book

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 21 NOVEMBER, 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT, SIEGFRIED HANDLOSER, PAUL
ROSTOCK, OSKAR SCHROEDER, KARL GENZKEN,
KARL GEBHARDT, KURT BLOME, RUDOLPH BRANDT,
JOACHIM DRUGOWSKY, HELMUT POPPENDICK,
WOLFRAM SIEVERS, GERHARD ROSE, SIEGFRIED
RUFF, HANS WOLFGANG ROMBERG, VICTOR BRACK,
HERMANN BECKER-FREYSENG, GEORG AUGUST WELTZ,
KONRAD SCHAEFER, WALDEMAR HOVEN, WILHELM
BEIGLBOECK, ADOLF POKORNY, HERTA OBERHEUSER,
and FRITZ FISCHER.

CASE NO. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding Judge
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

President Beals, for the Tribunal directed the
Secretary General to call the roll of the above named defen-
dants; thereafter the Secretary General announced that all of
the defendants were present.

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Brigadier General Telford Taylor, Chief of Counsel.

For the defendants:

Dr. Robert Servatius, Counsel of accused
KARL BRANDT
Dr. Otto Helte, Counsel for accused
SIEGFRIED HANDLOSER
Dr. Hans Pribilla, Counsel for accused
PAUL ROSTOCK
Dr. Hans Marx, Counsel for accused
OSKAR SCHROEDER and HERMANN BECKER-FREYSENG
Dr. Rudolf Merkel, Counsel for accused
KARL GENZKEN
Dr. Alfred Seidl, Counsel for accused
KARL GEBHARDT, HERTA OBERHEUSER and
FRITZ FISCHER



Dr. Fritz Sauter, Counsel for accused
KURT BLOME and SIEGFRIED RUFF
Dr. Fritz Flemming, Counsel for accused
JOACHIM MRUGOWSKY
Dr. Kurt Kauffmann, Counsel for accused
RUDOLF BRANDT
Dr. Georg Boehm, Counsel for accused
HELMUT POPPENDICK
Dr. Joseph Weisgerber, Counsel for accused
WOLFRAM SIEVERS
Dr. Heinz Fritz, Counsel for accused
GERHARD ROSE
Dr. Georg Froeschmann, Counsel for accused
VICTOR BRACK
Dr. Bernhard Vorwerk, Counsel for accused
HANS WOLFGANG ROMBERG
Dr. Siegfried Wille, Counsel for accused
KONRAD SCHAEFER
Dr. Hans Gawlik, Counsel for accused
WALDEMAR HOVEN
Dr. Gustav Steinbauer, Counsel for accused
WILHELM BEIGLBOECK
Dr. Karl Hoffmann, Counsel for accused
ADOLF POKORNY

The following proceedings were then had: -

"The indictment was read in open court by the Chief of Counsel for the United States. The Tribunal thereupon required each defendant in turn to plead to the indictment, whereupon each defendant pleaded not guilty and their respective pleas were entered in the record of the Tribunal.

The Chief of Counsel asked leave to amend Paragraph 8 on page 14 of the indictment by striking out the words and figures "January 1943" in the first line thereof and substituting therefor the words and figures, "January 1944". The indictment was ordered to be so amended and the pleas of not guilty of the several defendants to the indictment as so amended were entered.

Whereupon the Tribunal recessed to 9 December, 1946,
at 9:30 AM.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Deputy Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 9 DECEMBER 1946

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding Judge
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

The Tribunal met pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had:

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRAND, SIEGFRIED HANDLOSER, PAUL
ROSTOCK, OSKAR SCHROEDER, KARL GENZKEN,
KARL GEBHARDT, KURT BLOME, RUDOLF BRANDT,
JOACHIM MRUGOWSKY, HELMUT POPPENDICK,
WOLFRAM SIEVERS, GERHARD ROSE, SIEGFRIED
RUFF, HANS WOLFGANG ROMBERG, VICTOR BRACK,
HERMANN BECKER-FREYSENG, GEORG AUGUST WELTZ,
KONRAD SCHAEFER, WALDEMAR HOVEN, WILHELM
BEIGLBOECK, ADOLF POKORNY, HERTA OBERHEUSER
AND FRITZ FISCHER.

Case No. 1

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Brigadier General Telford Taylor, Chief of Counsel

For the Defendants:

Dr. Robert Servatius, Counsel for Accused
KARL BRANDT
Dr. Otto Nelte, Counsel for Accused
SIEGFRIED HANDLOSER
Dr. Hans Pribilla, Counsel for Accused
PAUL ROSTOCK
Dr. Hans Marx, Counsel for Accused
OSKAR SCHROEDER and Hermann BECKER-FREYSENG
Dr. Rudolf Merkel, Counsel for Accused
KARL GENZKEN
Dr. Alfred Seidl, Counsel for Accused
KARL GEBHARDT, HERTA OBERHEUSER and FRITZ FISCHER
Dr. Fritz Sauter, Counsel for Accused
KURT BLOME and SIEGFRIED RUFF
Dr. Fritz Flemming, Counsel for Accused
JOACHIM MRUGOWSKY

Dr. Kurt Kauffmann, Counsel for Accused
RUDOLF BRANDT
Dr. Georg Boehm, Counsel for Accused
HELMUT POPPENDICK

Dr. Joseph Weisgerber, Counsel for Accused
WOLFRAM SIEVERS
Dr. Heinz Fritz, Counsel for Accused
GERHARD ROSE
Dr. Georg Froeschmann, Counsel for Accused
VICTOR BRACK
Dr. Bernhard Vorwerk, Counsel for Accused
HANS WOLFGANG ROMBERG
Dr. Siegfried Wille, Counsel for Accused
GEORG AUGUST WELTZ
Dr. Horst Pelckmann, Counsel for Accused
KONRAD SCHAEFER
Dr. Hans Gawlik, Counsel for Accused
WALDEMAR HOVEN
Dr. Gustave Steinbauer, Counsel for Accused
WILHELM BEIGLBOECK
Dr. Karl Hoffmann, Counsel for Accused
ADOLF POKORNY

The roll of the defendants was called and all defendants were found to be present. Thereupon, each defendant was asked by the Presiding Judge, "Have you received and had an opportunity to read the indictment filed against you?", to which question each defendant responded, "Yes". Thereupon, each defendant was asked by the Presiding Judge, "Have you entered your plea of not guilty to this indictment and do you now plead not guilty", to which question each defendant answered, "Yes, I am not guilty."

Thereupon, the Presiding Judge stated in open court as follows:

"Before opening the trial of Case No. 1, the United States of America against Karl Brandt, et al, there are certain matters which the Tribunal desires to call to the attention of the counsel for the prosecution and the counsel for the defendants.

1. The prosecution may be allowed, for the purpose of making the opening statement in this case, time not to exceed one trial day. This time may be allocated by the chief prosecutor, between himself and any of his assistants, as he desires.

2. When the prosecution has rested its case, defense counsel will be allowed two trial days in which to make their opening statements, and which will comprehend the entire theory of their respective defenses. The time allocated will be divided between

the different defense counsel, as they may themselves agree.

In the event the defense counsel cannot agree, the Tribunal will allocate the time, not to exceed thirty minutes to each defendant.

3. The prosecution shall, not less than twenty-four hours before it desires to offer any record or document or writing in evidence, as part of its case in chief, file with the defense information center not less than one copy of such record, document or writing for each of the counsel for defendants, such copies to be in the German language. The prosecution shall also deliver to the defense information center at least four copies thereof in the English language.

4. When the prosecution or any defendant offers a record, document or any other writing or a copy thereof in evidence there shall be delivered to the Secretary General, in addition to the original document or other instrument in writing so offered for admission in evidence, six copies of the document. If the document is written or printed in a language other than English there shall also be filed with the copies of the document above referred to six copies of an English translation of the document. If such document is offered by any defendant, suitable facilities for procuring English translations of that document shall be made available.

5. At least twenty-four hours before a witness is called to the stand, either by the prosecution or by any defendant, the party who desired to interrogate the witness, shall deliver to the Secretary General an original and six copies of a memorandum which shall disclose: 1. The name of the witness. 2. His nationality. 3. His residence or station. 4. His official rank or

position. 5. Whether he is called as an expert witness or as a witness to testify to facts, and if the latter, a prepared statement of the subject matter on which the witness will be interrogated. When the prosecution prepares such a statement in connection with the witness who it desires to call, at the time of the filing of this statement, two additional copies thereof shall be delivered to the defense information center. When a defendant prepares such a statement concerning a witness who it desires to call, the defendant shall at the same time the copies are filed with the Secretary General, deliver one additional copy to the prosecution.

6. When either the prosecution or a defendant desires the Tribunal to take judicial notice of any official government documents or reports of the United Nations, including any action, ruling or regulation of any Committee, Board or Counsel, heretofore established by or in the Allied Nations for the investigation of War Crimes or any record made by or the findings of any Military or other Tribunal, this Tribunal may refuse to take judicial notice of such documents, rules or regulations, unless the party proposing ask this Tribunal to judicially notice such documents, rules or regulations, place a copy thereof in writing before the Tribunal.

This Tribunal has learned with satisfaction of the procedure adopted by the prosecution with the intention to furnish to the defense counsel information concerning the writings or documents which the prosecution expects to offer in evidence for the purpose of affording the defense counsel information to help them prepare their respective defense to the indictments.

The desire of the Tribunal is that this be made available to the defendants so as to aid them in the presentation of their respective defense.

The United States of America having established this Military Tribunal One, pursuant to law, through properly empowered Military authorities, and the defendants having been brought before Military Tribunal One, pursuant to indictments filed October 25, 1946, in the Office of the Secretary General of the Military Tribunal at Nuernberg, Germany, by an officer of the United States Army, regularly designated as Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, acting on behalf of the United States of America, pursuant to appropriate Military authority, and the indictments having been served upon each defendant for more than thirty days prior to this date, and a copy of the indictments in the German language having been furnished to each defendant, and having been in his possession more than thirty days, and each defendant having had ample opportunity to read the indictments, and having regularly entered his plea of not guilty to the indictments, the Tribunal is ready to proceed with the trial.

This Tribunal will conduct the trial in accordance with controlling laws, rules, and regulations, and with due regard to appropriate precedence in a sincere endeavor to insure both to the prosecution and to each and every defendant an opportunity to present all evidence of an appropriate value bearing upon the issues before the Tribunal; to this end, that under law pending regulations impartial justice may be accomplished.

The trial, of course, will be a public trial, not one

behind closed doors; but because of limited facilities available the Tribunal must insist that the number of spectators be limited to the seating capacity of the court room. Passes will therefore be issued by the appropriate authorities to those who may enter the court room. The Tribunal will insist that good order be at all times maintained, and appropriate measures will be taken to see that this rule is strictly enforced.

For the information of all concerned, the Tribunal announces that hearings will be had each day this week commencing at 9:30 o'clock through Friday. The Tribunal will reconvene at 9:30 o'clock, Monday, December 16, 1946, and will hold sessions every day of that week including Saturday, on which day, however, the Tribunal will recess until 9:30 o'clock, Thursday, January 2, 1947, on which day the Tribunal will convene at the usual time.

I should have stated that on Saturday of next week the Tribunal will recess at 12:30 o'clock.

Thereupon, the Chief of Counsel for the United States made his opening statement, at the conclusion of which the Tribunal recessed until 10 December 1946, at 9:30 A.M.

Richard H. Travis

Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 10 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:28 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Dr. Robert Servatius, counsel for defendant Karl Brandt, objected to the prosecution's introduction of Document No. 645 as Exhibit No. 3.

Dr. Hans Pribilla, counsel for defendant Paul Rostock, objected to the introduction of Document No. 845. Objection overruled. Document No. 475 was offered as prosecution's Exhibit No. 4. Dr. Servatius objected to the translation "personal physician", alleging that the correct translation was "escort physician". Mr. McHaney, for the prosecution, consented to the correction, and it was so ordered by the Tribunal. Dr. Servatius objected to the introduction of Document 897, being the prosecution's proposed Exhibit 39, alleging that the defendant was available and could therefore be called by the prosecution to testify in person. The objection was sustained by the Tribunal.

Dr. Siegfried Wille, counsel for defendant Wetz, objected to the authenticity of Document No. 610 being the prosecution's Exhibit No. 41. The objection was overruled by the Tribunal.

The prosecution offered in evidence Exhibits 1 to 41 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 11 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.

Delbert H. Davis

Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 11 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 44 to 56 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

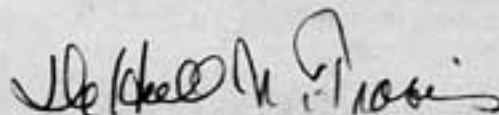
Wolfgang Lutz was called as a witness by the prosecution. Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, and Dr. Wille, counsel for defendant Weltz, objected to the calling of said witness on the grounds that the defense had not received twenty four hours notice thereof.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Mr. McHaney, for the prosecution, requested that the witness be called on the following day, and the Tribunal so ordered. The witness Lutz then retired.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 57 to 92 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 12 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 12 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Wolfgang Lutz, a witness for the prosecution, being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

The witness was cross-examined by Dr. Wille, counsel for defendant Weltz, Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Becker-Freyseng, Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, and Dr. Vorwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg.

The witness was then re-examined by Mr. McHaney.

The Tribunal directed the Secretary General to make it a matter of record that the witness properly identified defendant Romberg.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 93 to 116 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 13 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.

W. Hall H. Travis

Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 13 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky, objected to the introduction of document NO-647, prosecution's exhibit 124, alleging that it appeared two typewriters had been used, one on page one and another on page two, thereby making the authenticity of the document doubtful.

Mr. McHaney, for the prosecution, suggested the removal of page two, and the Tribunal so ordered.

August Heinrich Vieweg, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

The witness was cross-examined by Dr. Pelckmann, counsel for defendant Schaefer.

Mr. McHaney, for the prosecution, offered Exhibit 23 in evidence. Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Pokorny, objected to said exhibit, alleging the witness was available, and Dr. Ser-vatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, objected, alleging that the document was not sworn to.

The Tribunal sustained the objections, and the exhibit was withdrawn.

The prosecution offered in evidence document 2428-PS,

and Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky, objected to the authenticity of the document.

The Tribunal overruled the objection.

The prosecution offered in evidence Exhibits 117 to 126 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 16 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.

Walter M. Brown

Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 16 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Witness August Heinrich Vieweg was cross-examined by Dr. Steinbauer, counsel for defendant Beiglbock, Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Becker-Freyseng, and by Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose.

The witness was then re-examined by Mr. Hardy.

The prosecution offered document 910, prosecution's Exhibit 138. Dr. Steinbauer, counsel for defendant Beiglbock, objected to the reading of documents 911 and 912. Subsequently Mr. McHaney submitted to the Tribunal a certificate of the police of Vienna, whereupon the Tribunal admitted the documents, subject to taking later proof of their authenticity by Vienna officials.

Prosecution offered Exhibits 128 to 167 inclusive, provisionally.

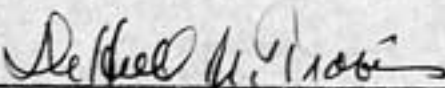
Mr. McHaney, for the prosecution, inquired if the Tribunal was prepared to make a ruling on the testimony to be offered by witness Walter Neff. The Tribunal announced that it was not prepared to rule at that time.

Mr. McHaney offered document 426 and Dr. Servatius,

counsel for defendant Brandt, objected to said document. The objection was overruled by the Tribunal.

Chaim Balitzki, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 17 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.


Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 17 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present.

Judge Sebring, for the Tribunal, announced the ruling on the proposed witness, Walter Neff. The witness would be called as a court witness, under which status both prosecution and defense would be permitted to examine him as though he were being interrogated on cross-examination, after the witness had been warned that any statements made by him could be used against him in possible future proceedings.

The prosecution requested that Dr. Robert Levy be called as a witness. Before the witness was called, Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, requested a ruling from the Tribunal as to the form of affidavits the defense counsel might submit. The Tribunal ruled that the counsel would submit in writing a statement in relation thereto.

Judge Sebring stated that the Tribunal had given consideration to the appointment of a commissioner to approve forms to be submitted.

The prosecution offered in evidence Exhibits 168 to 174 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

Heinrich W. Stoehr, a witness for the prosecution, after

being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

Walter Neff was called as a court witness, and after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 18 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.

Walter M. Neff

Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 18 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

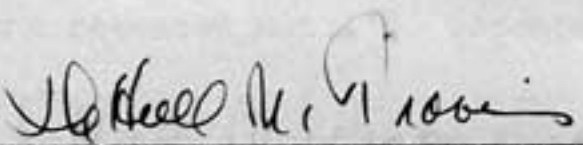
Further examination of witness Walter Neff was conducted by Mr. McHaney. The witness was also examined by Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt and Dr. Vorwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg. Further examination of the witness was conducted by Mr. McHaney.

Henri Henripiere, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

Judge Sebring announced that the defense counsel would be offered an opportunity to object to exhibits requiring certificates by the French War Crimes Commission.

Witness Henripiere was cross-examined by Dr. Wiesgerber, counsel for defendant Kaufman and Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 19 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.


Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY
THURSDAY, 19 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present.

Mr. McHaney, for the prosecution, stated to the Tribunal that he was prepared to offer the French certificates of authenticity for documents 483 and 807, relating to the bodies left at the Anatomical Institute of the University of Strasbourg.

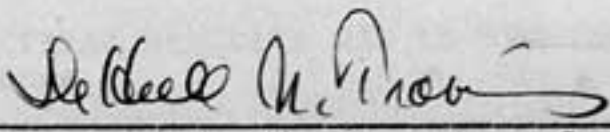
Mr. Hardy, for the prosecution, offered exhibit 186. Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, objected to the authenticity of said document. The objection was overruled by the Tribunal and the exhibit received in evidence.

Maria Broel-Plater, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn as was the interpreter, Dr. Julius Parrik, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

The witness was cross-examined by Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendants Fischer, Oberhauser and Gebhardt.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 184 to 209 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 20 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.


Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 20 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present.

Witness Maria Broel-Plater was further cross-examined by Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendants Oberhauser, Fischer and Gebhardt.

Redirect examination was conducted by Mr. McHaney.

Dr. Leo Alexander, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

Wladislawa Karolewska, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

Witness Dr. Alexander was then recalled and re-examined by Mr. McHaney.

Jadwiga Dzido, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney. Cross-examination was conducted by Dr. Seidl.

Maria Kozmierzuk, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 210 to 220 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 21 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.

21

Walter B. Beals
Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 20 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present.

Witness Maria Broel-Plater was further cross-examined by Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendants Oberhauser, Fischer and Gebhardt.

Redirect examination was conducted by Mr. McHaney.

Dr. Leo Alexander, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

Wladislawa Karolewska, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

Witness Dr. Alexander was then recalled and re-examined by Mr. McHaney.

Jadwiga Dzido, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney. Cross-examination was conducted by Dr. Seidl.

Maria Kozmierzuk, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 210 to 220 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 21 December 1946 at 9:30 AM.

21

W. H. Hall
Assistant to the Secretary General

22

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY
SATURDAY, 21 DECEMBER 1946

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

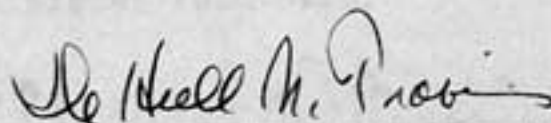
The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Leo Michalowski, a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 221 to 226 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 12:30 PM, the court recessed until 2 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

23

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 2 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No.1.

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before

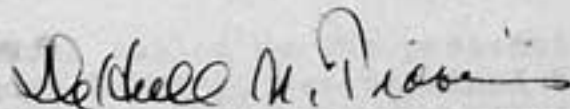
The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Mr. McHaney, for the prosecution, offered in evidence Exhibits No. 227 to 251 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Karl Brandt, objected to the Document No. 372, alleging that the affidavit had been sworn to before a civilian who did not show his authority to administer the oath. Dr. Sauter joined in the objection.

The Tribunal adjourned at 4:30 to 3 January 1947 at which time counsel for the prosecution may present authority of said civilian to administer said oath.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 3 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

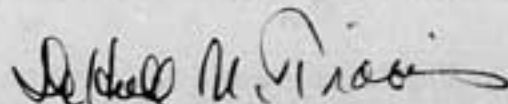
The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

The Tribunal ruled that Document No. 372 as Exhibit for the prosecution No. 252 should not be received in evidence against any defendant except Karl Brandt. However, if the counsel for the prosecution would file with the Tribunal a certificate that U. S. civilian Walter H. Rapp was authorized to administer the oath, it would be received. Mr. McHaney for the prosecution stated that such certificate would be filed, whereupon the Tribunal ruled that said Exhibit would be received provisionally.

Mr. McHaney for the prosecution offered in evidence Exhibits No. 253 to 282 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

Witness Ferdinand Holl called by the prosecution, after being duly sworn by Judge Sebring, was examined by Mr. McHaney for the prosecution. Dr. Weisgerber, counsel for defendant Sievers, cross examined the witness.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 6 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 6 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

The Tribunal announced that it would recess at 3:30 PM. that it might go into consultation with Tribunal No. 2 in relation to the matter of procuring affidavits and depositions by counsel for the defendants; that as the matter was first suggested by Dr. Servatius and Dr. Sauter of defense counsel, they would be present to represent the defense at said conference.

Witness Henri Jean Grandjean, called and examined by the prosecution after being duly sworn. No cross examination, however was called by the Tribunal to clarify a distinction between a translating uncertainty of typhus and typhoid. The witness was cross examined by Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky, contested Document No. 265 as Exhibit by the prosecution No. 178. Objection overruled.

Dr. Eugen Kogon, called as a witness by the prosecution, after being duly sworn by Judge Sebring, was examined by the prosecution. The witness properly identified defendants Mrugowsky and Hoven.

At 3:30 PM, the court recessed until 7 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.

25 *William M. Davis*
Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 7 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants

Same as before

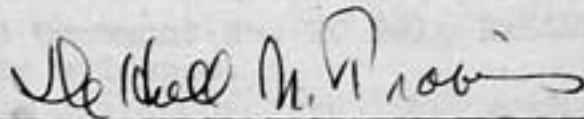
The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Examination of witness Eugen Kogon continued.

Cross examination by Dr. Nelte for defendant Handloser and by Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose, also by Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 8 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 8 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCE

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

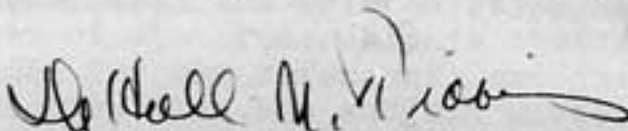
Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky, cross examined the witness Eugen Kogon. The cross examination was continued by Dr. Gawlick, counsel for defendant Hoven, and Dr. Tipp for defendant Schroeder, also Dr. Merkel for defendant Genzken.

Redirect examination by Mr. McHaney. Witness George Hirtz called by prosecution. After being duly sworn by Presiding Judge Beals, was examined by Mr. McHaney. No cross examination.

Prosecution offered Document No. MO 201, Exhibit No. 290, which was received in evidence.

Witness Fritz Kirchheimer called as witness for the prosecution, after being sworn by Judge Sebring, was examined by Mr. Hardy. The witness properly identified defendant Hoven.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 9 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 9 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, made the following announcement: "In the matter of the need for an established procedure for obtaining written statements from persons having knowledge of facts deemed by the defendants to be material and of probative value to their respective defenses having been called to the attention of the Tribunal, and the members of the Tribunal having met with representatives of the prosecution and with a committee of defense counsel, and thereafter the representatives of both the prosecution and counsel for the defendants having presented to the Tribunal a written and signed outline of a method mutually satisfactory to the prosecution and to the defendants' counsel, whereby written statements signed and witnessed may, if of probative value and otherwise in proper form, be offered in evidence before the Tribunal and received in evidence if in the judgement of the Tribunal they should be so received, notwithstanding the fact that such statements may be signed by the person making the same without having been sworn to before an officer or any person having by virtue of an office lawful authority to administer an oath in due form of law.

The Tribunal has considered the written stipulation signed by representatives of the prosecution's staff and by representatives of counsel for the defendants and desires the following order in connection with the subject matter thereof: First, it is ordered by Military Tribunal 1 that the rule heretofore promulgated and adopted by the Tribunal concerning the requirements to be observed by the defendants in the preparation of written statements by defense witnesses 'in lieu of oath' be and the same is hereby rescinded. Second, it is

further ordered by Military Tribunal 1 that the following rule concerning the subject matter above referred to shall be, and the same is hereby adopted and 'promulgated by the Tribunal for the information of all concerned'.

a. Statements of witnesses made 'in lieu of an oath' may be admitted in evidence if otherwise competent and admissible and containing statements having probative value if the following conditions are met".

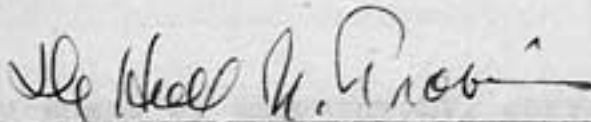
Cross examination by Dr. Gawlick, counsel for defendant Hoven.

Prosecution reoffered Document No. 201, being Exhibit No. 290. Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Handloser, objected. Objection overruled.

Edith Schmidt, called as a witness by the prosecution, after being sworn by Presiding Judge Beals, was examined by Mr. McHaney. The witness was cross examined by Dr. Hans Pribilla, counsel for defendant Rostock, and Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose.

Prosecution offered Exhibit 290 to 319 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 the court recessed until 10 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 10 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

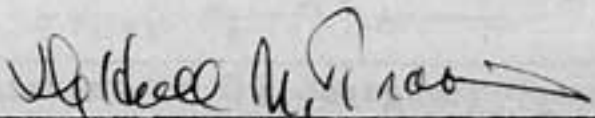
Dr. Hoffman, counsel for defendant Pokorny, stated that he had misunderstood the status of the witness and that he would withdraw his objection. Presiding Judge Beals for the Tribunal ordered the records so to show.

Sophia Maczka was called as a witness for the prosecution. After being sworn by Presiding Judge Beals, was examined by Mr. Hardy. The witness properly identified the defendants Fischer and Oberheuser. The witness did not properly identify defendant gebhardt.

Prosecution offered Exhibits No. 320 to 330, which were received in evidence.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, suggested to the defense counsel that they submit to the Tribunal the order in which they proposed to bring on their cases in behalf of the defendants.

At 4:30PM the court recessed until 13 January at 9:30 AM.


Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 13 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

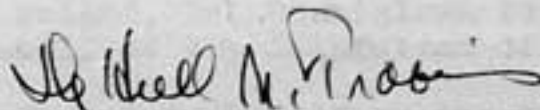
The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Dr. Servatius reported that the defense counsel would conduct the trials of the defendants in the order in which the defendants are seated in the dock. Presiding Judge Beals in behalf of the Tribunal, ordered the Secretary General to include this information in the record.

Dr. Broeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack, Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome, and Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, objected to the admission of the chart, being Exhibit 381. Presiding Judge Beals in behalf of the Tribunal admitted the chart to subsequent objections.

The prosecution offered in evidence Exhibit No. 331 to 379 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, announced that the tribunal would reconvene at 11:00 AM Tuesday 14 January 1947.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 14 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal convened this 14th day of January 1947 at 9:30 AM, sitting en banc for the purpose of receiving the representatives of the allied nations who were at this time in Nurnberg. Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, requested General Telford Taylor to be so kind as to present to the Tribunal the members of said delegation.

General Telford Taylor introduced and presented to the Tribunal the following: Major Theodore Donner, Deputy Chief and Representative of the Minister of Justice of the Checho-Slovakian delegation, and Lt. Colonel Joseph Chalupsky. Major Donner responded in behalf of his government.

General Taylor introduced and presented Mr. Charles Dubost of the delegation of the Republic of France, who was Deputy Chief French Prosecutor during the international trials, and Mr. Constant Quatre. Mr. Dubost responded in behalf of his government.

General Taylor then presented the delegation of the King of the Netherlands, Col. Arnaud, Baron Van Tuyll van Serooskerken and Captain J. J. M. Witlox. Baron Van Serooskerken responded in behalf of the Netherlands government.

General Taylor then introduced and presented the Chief of the Delegation of Poland, Dr. Stanislaw Piotrowski, who responded briefly in behalf of the delegation of Poland.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, appropriately conveyed a welcome and the greetings and feli-

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 14 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal convened this 14th day of January 1947 at 9:30 AM, sitting en banc for the purpose of receiving the representatives of the allied nations who were at this time in Nurnberg. Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, requested General Telford Taylor to be so kind as to present to the Tribunal the members of said delegation.

General Telford Taylor introduced and presented to the Tribunal the following: Major Theodore Donner, Deputy Chief and Representative of the Minister of Justice of the Checho-Slovakian delegation, and Lt. Colonel Joseph Chalupsky. Major Donner responded in behalf of his government.

General Taylor introduced and presented Mr. Charles Dubost of the delegation of the Republic of France, who was Deputy Chief French Prosecutor during the international trials, and Mr. Constant Quatre. Mr. Dubost responded in behalf of his government.

General Taylor then presented the delegation of the King of the Netherlands, Col. Arnaud, Baron Van Tuyll van Serooskerken and Captain J. J. M. Witlox. Baron Van Serooskerken responded in behalf of the Netherlands government.

General Taylor then introduced and presented the Chief of the Delegation of Poland, Dr. Stanislaw Piotrowski, who responded briefly in behalf of the delegation of Poland.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, appropriately conveyed a welcome and the greetings and fel-

W. H. H. H. H. H.
Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 14 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened
11:00 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were
present in court.

Witness Ferdinand Roemhild, called by the prosecution, after being duly sworn by Judge Sebring, was examined by Mr. Hardy. Cross examination by Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Karl Brandt, and continued by Dr. Gawlick, counsel for defendant Hoven, and Dr. Merkel, counsel for defendant Genzken.

Redirect examination by Mr. Hardy.

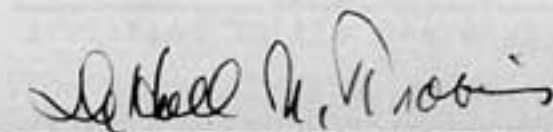
Recross examination by Dr. Gawlick.

The witness identified defendant Hoven properly.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, precluded the introduction of decisions of the Austrian courts on objection of defense counsel.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 380 to 399 inclusive.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 15 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 15 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Olga Eyer, called as a witness for the prosecution, after being duly sworn by the Tribunal, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

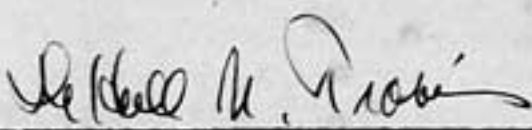
Cross examination By Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, Dr. Gawlick, counsel for defendant Hoven, also Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Schroeder and Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome.

Redirect examination by Mr. Hardy.

Recross examination by Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose.

Prosecution offered Exhibits No. 400 to 415 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court adjourned until 16 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.


Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 16 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Walter Eugen Schmidt, called as a witness by the prosecution, after being sworn by Judge Sebring, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

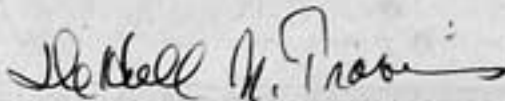
The objection of Dr. Servatius to the introduction of Exhibit No 427 was sustained by the Tribunal.

Cross examination was conducted by Dr. Servatius, counsel for Karl Brandt.

Dr. Fritz Mennecke, called as a witness, and being sworn by Presiding Judge Beals, was examined by Mr. McHaney. The witness identified defendant Brack.

Prosecution offered in evidence Exhibit 416 to 428 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 17 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 17 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Witness Dr. Fritz Mennecke continued under direct examination after being instructed by the Tribunal that he was still under oath.

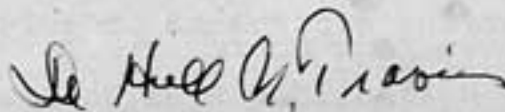
Cross examination by Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, by Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack, and Dr. Gawlick, counsel for defendant Hoven.

Redirect examination by Mr. McHaney.

Prosecution offered in evidence the Exhibits No. 429 to 432 inclusive, which were received in evidence.

Defendant Herta Oberheuser excused from the session of the Tribunal because of illness at 3:45 PM.

At 4:30 PM the court recessed until 27 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY
MONDAY, 27 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Judge Beals announced that the Tribunal would recess at 12:15 PM and reconvene at 2:30 PM.

The Tribunal announced that the objection of defense counsel to the offering of document NO-1063, relating to the investigation in the Netherlands, which had been taken under advisement, was overruled.

Professor Leibbrand, a witness for the prosecution, being duly sworn, was examined by Mr. McHaney.

The witness was cross-examined by Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Brandt, Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome, Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack and Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky.

The witness was then re-examined by Mr. McHaney.

Judge Beals, referring to an article published in "Life", an American magazine, requested Dr. Servatius to furnish the Tribunal with the date of said publication and to designate it as defendant Brandt's Exhibit 1.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 28 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 28 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Balter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court except defendant Oberheuser, absent because of illness.

Presiding Judge Beals announced that the temporary illness of defendant Oberheuser, in the opinion of counsel and the Tribunal, would not jeopardize the cause of said defendant, and that the prosecution might proceed.

Mr. Hardy, in behalf of the prosecution, announced that excerpts of the concentration camp film, "The Nazi Concentration Camp", would be exhibited for the consideration of the Tribunal. As to the authenticity of the film, Howard J. McCracken so certified.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, announced that the Tribunal would take judicial notice of said film.

Mr. Hardy offered certificate of General Taylor as to the authority of members of his staff to administer oath.

Dr. Roska presented and filed certificate of illness of defendant Oberheuser.

Presiding Judge Beals directed the prosecution to file lists of the offered Exhibits which had not been finally received by the Tribunal.

Dr. Servatius requested the presence as a witness of A. Dietzsch. Presiding Judge Beals instructed Dr. Servatius to file application and announced that the Tribunal would permit cross examination.

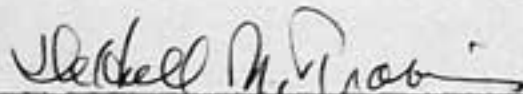
Dr. Servatius objected to the introduction of Exhibit No. 441, since it had not been available for him to examine. Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, recessed until 3:00 o'clock to enable Dr. Servatius to examine said Exhibit.

Mr. McHaney offered list of documents which were previously submitted, being Exhibits 252, 280, 281, 314, 320, 329, 332, 431 and 432, also 365, 366, 368. Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, admitted the foregoing Exhibits provisionally.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 433, 434, 435, 436, 347, 438, 439 and 440, which were received in evidence.

Mr. Hardy, for the prosecution, announced that he rested the case of the prosecution at 3:48 PM.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 29 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 29 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:25 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present except defendant Oberheuser, who was absent because of illness. Capt. Charles J. Roska, of the Medical Corps, presented and filed certificate as to the illness of said defendant.

Presiding Judge Beals, on behalf of the Tribunal, directed the Tribunal to proceed.

Dr. Servatius reported to the Tribunal the plan of the defense counsel in their respective cases, whereupon Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, ordered the defense to proceed.

Dr. Servatius opened the case for defendant Karl Brandt.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, ordered the Secretary General to note that a certificate of illness had been filed in behalf of defendant Oberheuser.

Dr. Otto Nelte opened his defense for defendant Handloser.

Defendant Karl Brandt excused by the Tribunal at the request of Dr. Servatius, his counsel.

Dr. Hans Pribilla opened his case for the defendant Dr. Paul Rostock.

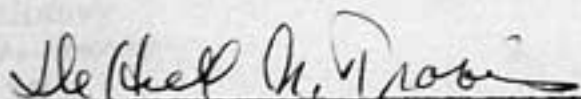
Dr. Marx opened his case for defendant Schroeder.

Dr. Merkel opened his case for defendant Genzken.

Dr. Ratz opened the case of Gebhardt, Fischer and Oberheuser.

Dr. Sauter opened the case of defendant Blome.

At 4:30 the court recessed until 30 January 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 30 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported defendant Oberheuser absent because of illness and that defendant Karl Brandt was excused.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, directed the Secretary General to record presence of defendants except defendant Oberheuser. A certificate of her illness having been filed by Capt. Roska, the prison physician; that defendant Brandt had been excused, and ordered the proceedings to continue.

Dr. Flemming opened the case of defendant Mru-gowsky.

Dr. Weisgerber opened the case for defendant Sievers.

Dr. Fritz opened the case for defendant Rose. Dr. Sauter opened the case for defendant Ruff. Dr. Vorwerk opened the case for defendant Romberg. Dr. Wille opened the case for defendant Brack.

Dr. Marx opened the case for Becker-Freyseng. Dr. Pelckmann opened the case for defendant Schaefer.

Dr. Gawlick opened the case for defendant Hoven. Dr. Steinbauer opened the case for defendant Biegelboeck. Dr. Hoffmann opened the case for defendant Pokorny.

Mr. McHaney commented, in behalf of the prosecution, on the request of Dr. Servatius to dismiss count one of the indictment.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 30 JANUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported defendant Oberheuser absent because of illness and that defendant Karl Brandt was excused.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, directed the Secretary General to record presence of defendants except defendant Oberheuser. A certificate of her illness having been filed by Capt. Roska, the prison physician; that defendant Brandt had been excused, and ordered the proceedings to continue.

Dr. Flemming opened the case of defendant Murgowsky.

Dr. Weisgerber opened the case for defendant Sievers.

Dr. Fritz opened the case for defendant Rose. Dr. Sauter opened the case for defendant Ruff. Dr. Vorwerk opened the case for defendant Romberg. Dr. Wille opened the case for defendant Brack.

Dr. Marx opened the case for Becker-Freyseng. Dr. Pelckmann opened the case for defendant Schaefer.

Dr. Gawlick opened the case for defendant Hoven. Dr. Steinbauer opened the case for defendant Biegelboeck. Dr. Hoffmann opened the case for defendant Pokorny.

Mr. McHaney commented, in behalf of the prosecution, on the request of Dr. Servatius to dismiss count one of the indictment.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, announced that the Tribunal would not pass on the question of conspiracy and directed counsel to brief and argue same.

At 4:30 PM the court recessed until 3 February 1947 at 9:30 AM.

Stephen M. Tros
Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 3 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened
at 9:30 AM.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were
present in court.

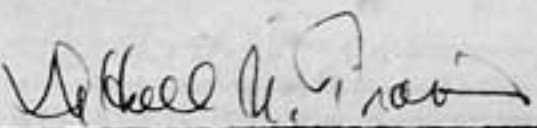
Mr. McHaney informed the Tribunal of its plan
as to the matter of participation by defendant Brandt and
Handloser in medical experiment.

Defendant Karl Brandt called to the witness
stand by his counsel, Dr. Servatius. After being sworn by
Judge Sebring, was examined by Dr. Servatius.

Mr. McHaney requested the Tribunal to instruct
defense counsel to comply with the twenty-four hour rule as
to calling of witnesses and further objected to the use of
notes by witness. Overruled.

Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal,
suggested to Dr. Servatius that he now offer in evidence
Karl Brandt's Exhibit No. 1. By consent of counsel, to be
deferred until February 4, 1947, AM.

At 4:30 PM the court recessed until 4 February
1947 at 9:30 AM.


Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 4 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

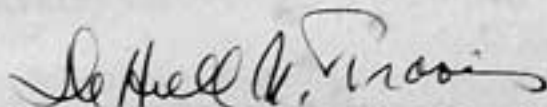
Dr. Servatius continued direct examination of defendant Karl Brandt.

Dr. Servatius offered Exhibit No. 3, also Exhibits No. 4 and 4b provisionally.

Tribunal excused defendant Oberheuser because of illness at 3:00 PM.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Handloser, cross examined witness, also Dr. Pribilla for defendant Rostock, Dr. Fritz, Dr. Weisgerber, Dr. Hoffmann and Dr. Saulter. Presiding Judge Beals, in behalf of the Tribunal, announced that the defendants were not to confer with counsel during cross examination.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 5 February 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY
WEDNESDAY, 5 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

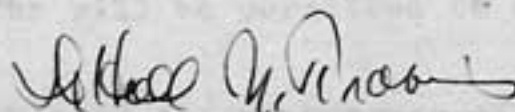
Dr. Froeschmann continued cross examination.

Mr. McHaney for the prosecution cross examined witness Karl Brandt.

Witness Oberheuser absent because of illness in the afternoon session.

Prosecution offered Exhibits 442, 443, 444 for identification.

At 4:30 the court recessed until 6 February 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY
THURSDAY, 6 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate
APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Mr. McHaney continued cross examination for the prosecution of witness Karl Brandt.

Dr. Sauter requested permission to confer with witness Hipke and to interrogate him. Mr. McHaney asked to have Hipke available for the prosecution. The question was argued by Dr. Sauter and Mr. McHaney. The Tribunal announced it would take such under advisement and announce its ruling subsequently.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Handloser, objected to the reference to his witness by the prosecution. Tribunal ruled that the use of the name in a hypothetical question would not prejudice the defendant.

The Tribunal announced the circumstances which apply to this case only and not intended as a general ruling, by which Dr. Sauter will be permitted to confer with Hipke.

Defendant Oberheuser absent because of illness in PM.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 7 February 1947 at 9:30 AM.

Walter M. Frow

Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 7 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Mr. McHaney continued cross examination. Prosecution offered for identification Exhibits 445, 446. Prosecution offered Exhibits 447, 448, 449.

Dr. Servatius conducted redirect examination of defendant Brandt.

Dr. Hans Lammers called called as a witness by Dr. Servatius. Witness was sworn by Judge Sebring.

Defendant Oberheuser excused at 3:00 PM because of illness upon request of counsel.

Dr. Pelckmann, counsel for Schaefer, cross examined witness.

Mr. McHaney objected to a "personal opinion" as to the vaildity of a German law. Objection sustained and answer so far as given ordered stricken from the record. Continued cross examination for the prosecution by Mr. Hardy.

Dr. Servatius cross examined witness for defendant Brandt, also Dr. Nelte and Dr. Froeschmann.

Recross examination for the prosecution by Mr. Hardy.

Redirect examination by Dr. Servatius.

Kirk Robert Gutzeit called as a witness by
Dr. Servatius. Sworn by Judge Sebring.

Defendant Oberheuser absent by permission of
the Tribunal because of illness.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 10 February
1947 at 9:30 PM.

Walter H. Davis

Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 10 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Witness Professor Gutzeit instructed by the Tribunal that he was still under oath.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for Mrugowsky, cross examined witness, also Dr. Fritz, Dr. Boehm, Dr. Steinbauer.

Dross examination by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution.

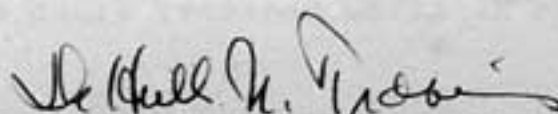
Dr. Seidel, counsel for defendant Oberheuser, requested the Tribunal at 3:00 PM to excuse his client, because of illness. Granted.

Dr. Marx and Dr. Becker-Freyseng cross examined witness. Dr. Pribilla, counsel for Rostock, cross examined witness.

Tribunal ruled that the Document offered for defendant Brandt, Exhibit No. 1, be admitted.

Exhibits 1 to 19 inclusive offered by Dr. Servatius for defendant Brandt.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 11 February 1947 at 9:30 AM.



Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 11 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court.

Dr. Servatius requested permission to offer additional evidence if desired. Granted, whereupon he rested his case for defendant Brandt provisionally and offered Exhibits 20 to 28 inclusive.

Dr. Fritz Sauter requested permission from the Tribunal to conduct experiments in court on human subjects as a defense demonstration. The Tribunal took the proposal under advisement.

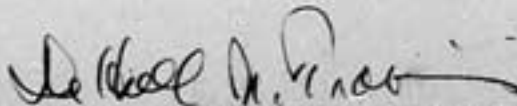
Dr. Nelte opened his case for defendant Handloser requesting the Tribunal to dismiss charges against said defendant.

Dr. Handloser called as witness for the defense. The witness was sworn by Judge Sebring. Dr. Nelte offered Exhibits No. 1, 2, 3 and 4 in behalf of defendant Handloser.

Defendant Oberheuser not in court because of illness. The Tribunal approved the needed certificate in relation thereto of Capt. Charles Roska of the Medical Corps.

Dr. Nelte offered in evidence Exhibits 5, 6, 7, and 8.

At 4:30 PM the court recessed until 12 February 1947 at 9:30 AM.


Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 12 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court with the exception of defendant Oberheuser, absent because of illness, a certificate thereof being presented and filed with the Secretary General by Capt. Charles Roska of the Medical Corps.

The Tribunal announced that it denied the application of defense counsel for a demonstration of medical experiments in open court.

Witness Handloser continued on the witness stand after being reminded by the Tribunal that he was still under oath. He was examined by Dr. Nelte, his counsel.

Judge Sebring questioned the witness as to his knowledge of medical experiments in relation to the Navy, Air Force and other military agencies.

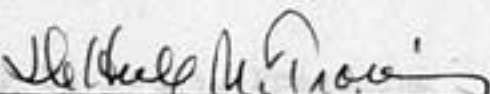
Dr. Nelte offered in evidence defense Exhibits No. 9 and 10.

Mr. McHaney, for the prosecution, requested the right to call affiants or offer in evidence counter affidavits to those offered by the defense. Request granted by the Tribunal.

Counsel for defendant Handloser offered in evidence Exhibits No. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, (19) provisionally, (20) pro-

visionally, (21) provisionally, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, (31) provisionally, (32) provisionally, and 33.

The Tribunal announced at the close of the session of 13 February 1947 it would be in recess until 9:30 Tuesday morning 18 February 1947.


Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 13 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

Case No. 1

KARL BRANDT et al

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable H. L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

For the United States of America:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

For the defendants:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 AM, and the following proceedings were had:

The Marshal reported that all the defendants were present in court, with the exception of defendant Oberheuser, who was absent because of illness. A medical certificate thereof having been submitted by Capt. Charles Roska of the Medical Corps and filed herein.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky, cross examined the witness defendant Handloser, also Dr. Fritz, counsel for Rose.

Dr. Kauffmann, counsel for defendant Rudolf Brandt, requested the Tribunal to excuse his client because of illness. At 1:35 the Tribunal excused defendant Brandt, and directed the Secretary General to request the prison physician to conduct a physical examination of said defendant and to present and file with the Secretary General a certificate thereof.

Capt. Charles Roska of the Medical Corps presented and filed with the Secretary General a certificate that defendant Oberheuser was unable to be present in court because of illness.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Handloser, offered in evidence Exhibit No. 34 to 40 inclusive, Exhibit No. 39 being offered provisionally, also Document HA (a), for judicial notice by the Tribunal.

Mr. McHaney offered for identification Document No. 1490 as Exhibit No. 450 for the prosecution.

At 4:30 PM, the court recessed until 18 February 1947 at 9:30 AM.

De Heer H. J. 100
Assistant to the Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 18 FEBRUARY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following procedures were had.

Marshall reported all defendants in court; cross examination of witness Handloser continued by Mr. McHaney for the prosecution.

Prosecution offered No - 732, Exhibit 451, for identification.

Dr. Kauffmann, counsel for Rudolf Brandt requested the Tribunal to excuse his client because of illness. Tribunal directed Secretary General to instruct the prison physician to re-examine said defendant and report to the Tribunal at close of session.

Prosecution offered No. 1323, Exhibit 452 for identification.

Prosecution offered No. 1321 - Exhibit 453 for identification.

Prosecution offered No. 1315 - Exhibit 454 for identification.

Prosecution offered No. 1318 - Exhibit 455 for identification.

The direct examination by Dr. Nelte.

Tribunal excused defendant Rudolf Brandt because of sickness. Certificate of C. J. Roska, Capt. Medical Corps. Filed.

Witness Paul Wuerfler, called by Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Handloser, direct examination.

Whereupon the Tribunal recessed to 19 February 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Arthur J. Travis
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 19 FEBRUARY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall reported that all defendants were present.

Rudolf Brandt excused at opening of morning recess to serve as a witness in Tribunal number II. Also to be excused for afternoon session pursuant to medical certificate filed herein.

Direct examination of witness Wuerfler continued by Dr. Nelte.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky cross examined witness.

Cross examination by Mr. Hardy for prosecution.

Re-direct examination by Dr. Nelte for defendant Handloser.

Dr. Kraut for defendant Rostock, cross-examined for defendant Rostock.

Dr. Marx cross-examined for defendant Becker-Freyseng.

Dr. Bernard Schmidt, called as a witness. Sworn by Tribunal. Examined by Dr. Nelte.

Report of Capt. Charles J. Roska as to physical condition of defendant Rudolf Brandt, filed in open court as of 2 - 18 - 47.

Rudolf Brandt absent after morning recess by permission of Tribunal.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky cross examined witness.

Cross-examination by Mr. McHaney for prosecution.

Dr. Seidl requested defendant Oberhauser to be excused at 3 P.M., because of illness. Granted by Tribunal if certificate of prison physician filed.

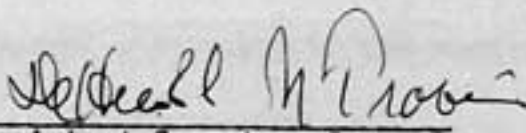
Re cross examination by Mr. McHaney.

Re cross examination by Dr. Flemming, counsel for Mrugowsky.

Dr. Hans Hartleben called as a witness for defendant Handloser. Sworn by Tribunal. Direct examination by Dr. Nelte.

Defendant Oberhauser absent after recess. Certificate of Capt. Charles Roska as to her illness, filed.

Whereupon the Tribunal recessed to Thursday, 20 February, 1947 at 9:30, in the morning.


Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY
THURSDAY, 20 FEBRUARY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at
9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall reported that all defendants were present.

Witness Hartleben, continued on witness stand after being
instructed he was still under oath. Examined by Dr. Nelte.

Re-cross examination by Mr. Hardy for prosecution.

Re-direct examination by Dr. Nelte.

Tribunal informed Dr. Nelte that he could call as wit-
ness or take deposition of absent proposed witnesses, if and when
available.

H-A-34- offered as Exhibit 40 for Handloser's defense by
his counsel Dr. Nelte.

Dr. Nelte offered temporarily, Doc. H.A.39 Exhibit No.41

Dr. Nelte offered Doc. H.A.55 Exhibit No. 42.

Dr. Nelte offered Doc. H.A.47 Exhibit No. 43 Page 11,
Book III.

Dr. Nelte offered Doc. H.A. 417 - Exhibit No. 44

Page 62, Book III.

Dr. Nelte offered Doc. H.A.441, Exhibit No. 45.

Dr. Nelte offered Doc. H.A.54, Exhibit No. 46.

Dr. Nelte offered Doc. H.A.53, Exhibit No. 47, Page 33,
Book III.

Dr. Nelte offered Document H.A.33, Exhibit No. 48, Page
47, Book II.

Dr. Nelte offered Doc. H.A. 36, Exhibit No. 49, Page
51, Book II.

Dr. Nelte offered Doc. H.A.31, Exhibit No. 50, Page
44, Book II.

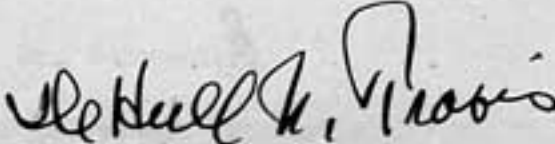
Defendant Oberhauser excused by Tribunal from court after
recess because of illness, upon request of Dr. Seidl, her counsel.

Dr. Seidl offered Doc. H.A.30, Exhibit No. 51.

Defendant Rostock called to witness stand by Dr. Pribilla,
his counsel. Sworn by Tribunal. Direct examination.

Dr. Pribilla offered Exhibits Nos. I, II, III, IV and V
for Defendant Rostock.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 4:30 P.M., recessed to Friday -
21 February 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 21 FEBRUARY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at
9:30 a.m., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall reported all defendants in court.

Direct examination of defendant Rostock continued by Dr.
Pribilla, his counsel.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for Mrugowsky, cross-examined
witness.

Dr. Marx cross examined for Dr. Schroeder.

Dr. Boehm cross examined for defendant Poppendick.

Dr. Fritz cross examined for defendant Rose.

Witness cross examined by Mr. McHaney for the prosecution.

Defendant Oberhauser excused at recess by Tribunal because

of illness. Certificate of Prison Medical Officer, C. J. Roska, Capt., filed.

The Tribunal questioned the witness on technical medical considerations relating to the issue.

Whereupon at 4:30 P.M. the Tribunal recessed to Monday, February 24, 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis

DeHull N. Travis
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 24 FEBRUARY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberhauser, due to her illness. The Tribunal excused her for the session. Certificate, as to illness, of Roy A. Martin, 1st Lt. M.C., filed.

Mr. McHaney for the prosecution cross examined witness defendant Rostock. Document No. 1852 submitted to witness and Tribunal. Offered as 456 Exhibit for identification. Honorable Robert M. Toms, Presiding Judge of Tribunal II requested the presence of defendant Rudolf Brandt as a witness in Tribunal II. The Tribunal granted the request and ordered the Marshall to conduct the said defendant to said place.

The Tribunal informed counsel Dr. Servatius, that he might make application to the Tribunal for the prosecution to produce the original of Exhibit No. 456.

Dr. Pribilla, re-direct examination of witness. Mr. McHaney offered Document No. 692, Exhibit No. 457, for identification.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Oberheuser cross examined defendant Rostock, the witness.

Re-cross examination by Mr. McHaney.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to problems of war research in medicine.

Dr. Heinz Christinsen called as a witness by defendant Rostock. Direct examination by Dr. Pribilla after witness was sworn by the Tribunal.

Defendant Rudolf Brandt was again present after recess.

Mr. Hardy cross examined witness Christinsen for prosecution. Witness excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal recessed to Tuesday, February 25, 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

De Hull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 25 FEBRUARY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberhauser.

Medical certificate of Capt. C.J. Roska, Medical Corps filed as to physical condition of defendant Oberhauser.

Dr. Pribilla, counsel for defendant Rostock, called Fraeulein Maria Karlstetter to the witness stand. Sworn by the Tribunal. Direct examination by Dr. Pribilla.

Cross examination by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution.

Exhibits 6-7-8-9-10 offered by Dr. Pribilla for defendant Rostock.

Dr. Pribilla informed the court he might desire to present affidavits of witnesses not available. and closed his defense for

Rostock. Tribunal comented to grant request.

Dr. Marx counsel for defendant Schroeder called his client to the witness stand. After being sworn by Tribunal, direct examination was conducted by Dr. Marx.

Dr. Marx requested the right to examine, cross examine and examine defendant Schroeder later. Granted by Tribunal. Dr. Marx announced he intended to call as witness Crodel.

Whereupon the Tribunal recessed to Wednesday, 26 February 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Dehull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 26 FEBRUARY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at
9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberhauser, due to illness. The Tribunal excused defendant Oberhauser after consideration of certificate filed by Capt. C.J. Roska, Medical Corps.

Dr. Servatius cross examined the witness, defendant Schroeder.

Dr. Tipp, counsel for Becker-Freyseng cross examined witness.

Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose cross examined the witness.

Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Ruff ~~cross~~ examined witness.

Dr. Wille, counsel for defendant Weltz cross examined the witness.

Dr. Sternbauer, counsel for defendant Beiglboeck cross examined the witness.

Dr. Pelokmann, counsel for defendant Schaefer, cross examined the witness.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to staff promotion procedure in his agency; also as to medical opinion relating to experiments on human beings.

Re-direct examination by Dr. Marx. Witness excused temporarily.

Pastor Lic. Theol. Werner Jentsch called as a witness by Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Schroeder. Sworn by the Tribunal ; direct examination by Dr. Marx.

Cross examined by Mr. McHaney for the prosecution.

Cross-examination by Dr. Worwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg.

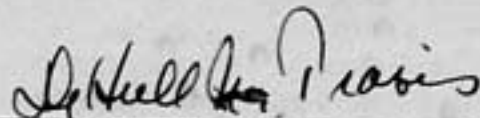
The Tribunal questioned the witness as to his knowledge of concentration camps.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Oberhauser cross examined the witness.

Dr. Steinbauer, counsel for defendant Beiglboeck cross examined the witness.

Defendant Schroeder re-called as a witness and examined by Mr. McHaney for the prosecution.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 4:30 P.M. recessed to Thursday, 27 February 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 27 FEBRUARY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser absent because of illness. Certificate of Capt. C.J. Roska, Medical Corps, filed.

Cross examination of defendant Schroeder continued by Mr. McHaney.

Exhibit 458 offered for identification - Document No. 934 by prosecution.

Dr. Marx re-examined the witness.

Dr. Robert Servatius cross-examined defendant Schroeder.

Dr. Kraus, for Dr. Brack, counsel for defendant Rostock, cross examined the witness.

Dr. Tipp cross examined witness Schroeder

Dr. Flemming for defendant Mrugowsky cross examined defendant Schroeder.

Dr. Steinbauer for defendant Beiglboeck cross examined the witness.

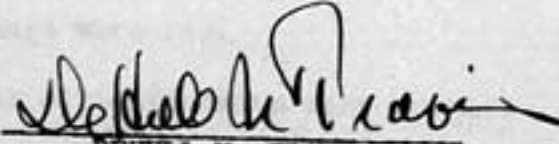
Dr. Fritz for defendant Rose cross examined the witness.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to persons who had been drafted and refused to bear arms for reasons they considered adequate, also as to experimental subjects control and sea-water drinking.

Witness excused.

Dr. Herbert Augustinick called as a witness for defendant Schroeder. Sworn by the Tribunal. Examined by Dr. Marx.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 4:30 P.M. recessed to Friday, 28 February 1947 at 9:30 A.P.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY,

FRIDAY, 28 FEBRUARY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT ET AL.

Case No. 1

PRESENT: Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberhauser. The Tribunal excused defendant Oberhauser upon certificate of Capt. C.J. Roska, M.C. as to her physical condition.

Dr. Herbert Augustinick continued as a witness after being instructed by the Tribunal that he was still under oath. Examined by Dr. Marx.

Dr. Tipp, associate counsel for Becker-Freyseng cross examined the witness. Dr. Krause, associate counsel for defendant Rostock cross examined the witness. No cross examination by prosecution.

Dr. Fritz Witt called as a witness by Dr. Marx, counsel for Schroeder. Sworn by Tribunal and examined by Dr. Marx.

Dr. Tipp, associate counsel for Becker-Freyseng questioned witness as to character and ability of defendant Becker-Freyseng.

Witness cross examined by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution.

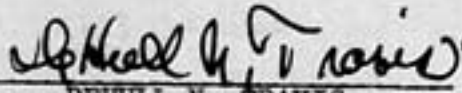
Dr. Marx offered as Exhibit No. I affidavit of Pastor Frick relating to defendant Schroeder.

Offer of Dr. Marx of affidavit of Prelate Dr. Krentz, not under oath or by requirements in lieu of oath, held not admissible in present form by Tribunal. So be re-offered.

Exhibits 3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19, offered by Dr. Marx. Dr. Marx announced he closed his defense for defendant Schroeder.

Dr. Karl Gensken defendant called as a witness by Dr. Markel, his counsel.

Whereupon the Tribunal recessed at 4:30 to Monday, 3 March 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 3 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser, excused because of illness. Medical certificate filed.

The Tribunal directed the Secretary General to record that charges in the Indictment filed against defendant Genzken, relating to Incendiary and Poison Experiments, ~~and~~ motions of the prosecution, were dismissed.

Exhibits numbers 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 for defendant Genzken by counsel Dr. Merkel.

Witness Genzken examined by Dr. Merkel, counsel for defendant Genzken.

Dr. Fritz for defendant Rose cross examined Dr. Boehm
cross examined for defendant Poppendick.

Dr. Krause, associate counsel for defendant Rostock,
cross examined the witness.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky cross
examined the witness.

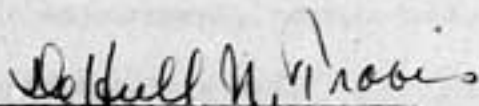
Dr. Gawlik, counsel for defendant Hoven, cross examined
the witness.

Mr. Hardy, for the prosecution, cross examined the wit-
ness.

The Witness was questioned by the Tribunal as to SS.
organization and related subjects, at issue.

Dr. Merkel, counsel for defendant Gensken, cross
examined witness, also Dr. Flemming for defendant Mrugowsky,
also Dr. Gawlik for defendant Hoven.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 4:30 recessed to Tuesday,
4 March, 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 4 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberhauser excused by the Tribunal because of illness.

Dr. Merkel, counsel for Genzken, offered in evidence Exhibits 9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16 and then announced to the Tribunal that he closed the case of Genzken reserving right with consent of the Tribunal to present other documents if required. Granted by Tribunal.

Dr. Seidl opened case of defendant Gebhardt.

The Tribunal inquired if counsel Seidl had requested the removal of defendant Oberhauser to a hospital and he stated he had consented to such removal and that her rights not be prejudiced thereby.

Exhibit Number 1-2-3 offered for defendant Gebhardt
by Dr. Seidl.

Defendant Gebhardt called as a witness by his counsel
Dr. Seidl.

The Tribunal announced, before calling defendant Gebhardt
as a witness, its granting of defendant Oberhauser request as
presented by her counsel Dr. Seidl that she be excused from at-
tendance of the trial until she had recovered from an operation
presently to be performed requiring hospitalization for her.

Defendant Gebhardt sworn as a witness by the Tribunal
and examined by his counsel Dr. Seidl,

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution requested the Tribunal
to direct witness to be less dramatic and to refrain from
making a continuous speech. Tribunal stated it did not desire
to admonish the witness. Directed Dr. Seidl to proceed.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 4:30 P.M. recessed to
Wednesday, 5 March, 1947, 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY
WEDNESDAY, 5 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at
9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present
except defendant Oberhauser absent pursuant to the illness order
of Tribunal for hospitalization, of 4 March 1947.

The Tribunal ordered counsel to proceed.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Gebhardt offered
exhibits 4 and 5 for said defendant. Exhibit number 6 having
been offered in part by the prosecution was offered to include
sections desired by the defense and so received by the Tribunal.
Exhibit number 7 was offered for judicial notice by the Tribu-
nal.

Direct examination of defendant Gebhardt continued by
Dr. Seidl, his counsel.

Whereupon the Tribunal, at 4:30 P.M., recessed to
Thursday, 6 March 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY
THURSDAY, 6 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

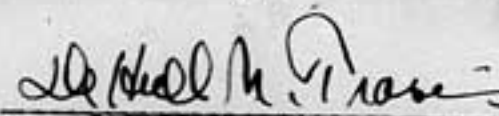
The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser, excused because of illness.

The Tribunal instructed witness Gebhardt that he was still under oath and directed Dr. Seidl, his counsel, to proceed. Dr. Seidl offered Exhibits 8-9-10.

The Tribunal, from time to time, requested the witness to explain various phases of his testimony.

Dr. Seidl requested permission to read a sentence from defense book II, not yet available. Granted by Tribunal.

Whereupon at 4:30 P.M. the Tribunal recessed to Friday, 7 March 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 7 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser excused because of illness and hospitalization.

The Tribunal directed counsel Dr. Seidl, to proceed. He announced he had concluded his direct examination.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for Handloser cross examined the witness for said defendant.

The Tribunal sustained objection of Mr. McHaney for the prosecution that the witness was offering testimony that had been fully covered.

Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome, cross examined the witness.

Dr. Kauffmann, counsel for defendant Rudolf Brandt, cross examined the witness.

Dr. Flemming, defense counsel for defendant Mrugowsky cross examined the witness.

Dr. Fritz, counsel for Rose, cross examined the witness Gebhardt.

Dr. Merkel, counsel for defendant Genzken, cross examined the witness.

Dr. Servatius, counsel for Karl Brandt, cross examined the witness.

Dr. Boehm, counsel for defendant Poppendick cross examined the defendant Gebhardt.

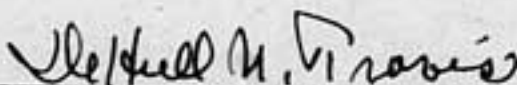
Mr. McHaney cross examined defendant Gebhardt for the prosecution.

The Prosecution offered Exhibits 459-460 for identification.

Re-direct examination by Dr. Seidl for Gebhardt.

The Tribunal questioned the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 4:30 P.M. recessed to Monday, 10 March, 1947 at 11:15 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 10 March, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to order of the Tribunal by which the time was changed from 11:15 A.M. to 1:30 P.M., convened at 1:30 P.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberhauser excused by the Tribunal because of illness and hospitalization.

The Tribunal directed the counsel to proceed. Dr. Weisgerber cross-examined the witness, defendant Gebhardt in behalf of defendant Sievers.

Defendant Gebhardt excused from the stand as a witness and directed to take his place in the defendants dock.

Dr. Seidl announced that by agreement with prosecution he waived the calling proposed witnesses Krenz, Jaedecke and

Brunner. The Tribunal approved said agreement.

Dr. Seidl offered Exhibits 11-12 in behalf of defendant Gebhardt. Exhibits 13-14-15-16 offered and received provisionally.

Dr. Seidl announced he had no other exhibits presently but requested the right to offer others later if required. Granted by the Tribunal.

Dr. Seidl called defendant Fischer to the witness stand. Sworn by the Tribunal. Direct examination by Dr. Seidl, his counsel.

Whereupon at 4:30 P.M. the Tribunal recessed to Tuesday, 11 March 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis

DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 11 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.


The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser excused because of illness for hospitalization.

The Tribunal directed Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Fischer to proceed. He continued direct examination of the witness, defendant Fischer.

Mr. Hardy, for the prosecution, cross examined the witness Fischer.

Dr. Seidl objected to substance of a question to the witness. Mr. Hardy for the prosecution withdrew the question.

Whereupon at 4:30 the Tribunal recessed to Wednesday, 12 March 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 12 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberhauser excused by the Tribunal because of illness for hospitalization.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Seidl continued direct examination of defendant Fischer.

Mr. Hardy objected to repetition in examination. The Tribunal instructed Dr. Seidl to confine himself to new matters as far as possible.

Dr. Nelte for defendant Handloser cross examined defendant Fischer.

The Tribunal excused the witness to resume place in defendants dock. Dr. Seidl announced he had concluded his case for Fischer. He reserved right to submit additional documents. The Tribunal consented.

Dr. Sauter for defendant Blome announced he had submitted document books and affidavits for defendant and expected to call two witnesses, if available. The Tribunal directed Dr. Sauter to proceed with his general defense.

Dr. Herbert Kosmehl called as a witness for defendant Blome sworn by the Tribunal and examined by Dr. Sauter.

Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant K. Brandt, cross examined witness Kosmehl.

Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack, cross examined witness.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness for the prosecution.

Dr. Sauter for defendant Blome re-examined the witness.

Dr. Kauffmann requested R. Brandt be excused 13 March 1947. The Tribunal granted the request.

Mr. Hardy announced no charges would be withdrawn from the Indictment filed against defendant Blome.

Whereupon at 4:15 the Tribunal recessed to Thursday, 13 March 1947, 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY
THURSDAY, 13 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser, excused for hospitalization and defendant Rudolf Brandt excused by the Tribunal to assist in the preparation for his case.

Dr. Seidl announced to Tribunal that Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome was absent and requested the Tribunal to delay proceedings pending his arrival. Granted by the Tribunal. Recess to 10:15. Subsequently the Tribunal recessed to 1:30 P.M.

Dr. Sauter, counsel for Blome called defendant Blome as a witness. The Tribunal directed the Secretary General to

record that the witness Dr. Herbert Kosmehl completed his testimony on 12 March 1947.

Defendant Blome sworn by the Tribunal as a witness and examined by Dr. Sauter, his counsel, who also offered Exhibits 1-2.

Dr. Sauter explained that the book, Exhibit 1 was obtained in a library (Internationaler Kongress B etc.) Berlin 21 - 25 - VIII, 1937 and it would be obligatory on him to return it. Mr. Hardy for the prosecution agreed to cooperate to that end. The Tribunal directed the counsel to proceed.

"The Latest Medicine", a book dealing with medical instruction at the academy created by defendant Blome was called to the attention of the Tribunal. Mr. Hardy requested that the prosecution be given the opportunity to examine the book before offered in evidence. Consented to by Dr. Sauter. Dr. Sauter offered Exhibits 3, 13. Objection of Mr. Hardy to their admission in present form sustained by Tribunal, since documents were not properly certified.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 4:30 P.M. recessed to Friday, 14 March, 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

De Hull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 14 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

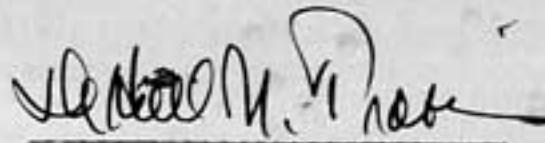
The Marshal reported that all defendants were in court except defendant Oberhauser, excused for hospitalization.

The Tribunal directed the counsel to proceed. Dr. Sauter continued direct examination of defendant Blome.

The Tribunal cautioned Dr. Sauter about the lack of materiality of a part of the testimony of witness Blome and urged a course based upon relevancy under usual rules of accepted evidence.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to possible secret experiments and appointments in relation thereto.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 12:30 P.M. adjourned to Monday, 17 March, 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 17 MARCH, 1947.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal pursuant to adjournment, convened at
9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present
except defendant Oberheuser excused for hospitalization by the
Tribunal.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Sauter continued examination of defendant Blome.

Document 691 as Exhibit No. 3,
Document 699 as Exhibit No. 4
Document 788 as Exhibit No. 5, offered by Dr. Sauter.

The Tribunal announced commencing 17 March 1947, Monday,
for the week, there will be no afternoon recess but the Tribunal
will adjourn at 3:30 P.M. daily.

The Tribunal, at 1:30, recessed to 2:00 P.M. because of
slight illness of Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome.

The Tribunal resumed at 2:00 P.M. Dr. Sauter continued examination of defendant Blome.

Dr. Sauter offered Exhibit No. 6 for defendant Blome, also Exhibit No. 7 and 8.

Whereupon at 3:30 P.M. the Tribunal adjourned to Tuesday, 18 March 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 18 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser, excused by the Tribunal for hospitalization.

The Tribunal directed the counsel to proceed.

Dr. Sauter resumed examination of defendant Blome.

Dr. Sauter offered documents number 2 as exhibit No. 9, document 2 (a) as exhibit No. 10. The book of defendant Blome, "Arzt im Kampf" (physician at battle) which is a part of exhibit No. 1, was offered without additional number.

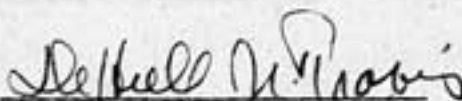
Mr. Hardy, for the prosecution, requested the Tribunal to instruct Dr. Sauter to confine himself to issue. Granted especially as to cancer experiments.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution announced the charges abandoned against defendant Rose including those relating to gas skeldons, air squadron, for forest protection and Malaria control from airplanes.

Dr. Sauter offered Exhibits No. 5, 12, 13.

The Tribunal requested Dr. Sauter to question the witness as to his participation in any of the alleged experiments. Dr. Sauter did so. (See daily court record.)

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. adjourned to Wednesday, 19 March 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 19 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser, excused by the Tribunal for hospitalization.

The Tribunal directed the Counsel to proceed.

Dr. Sauter continued direct examination of defendant Blome.

Dr. Sauter announced he had no further questions.

Dr. Nelte cross examined witness in behalf of counsel for defendant Brack and as counsel for defendant Handloser.

Dr. Weisgerber cross examined the witness for defendant Sievers.

Dr. Froeschmann cross examined witness for defendant Brack as his counsel.

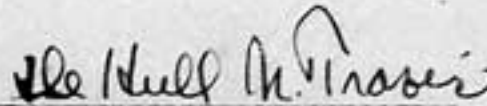
Dr. Kauffmann, counsel for defendant Rudolf Brandt cross examined witness defendant Blome.

Dr. Nelte cross examined witness in behalf of Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose.

The Tribunal directed the prosecution to cross examine. Mr. Hardy questioned the witness as thus ordered. He offered in evidence document No. 190 as Exhibit number 461 of prosecution.

Dr. Sauter objected to its admission as to improper certification. The Tribunal ordered the prosecution to provide additional information to be submitted to the Tribunal, 20 March 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. adjourned to Thursday, 20 March 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 20 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

THE TRIBUNAL, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberheuser excused by the Tribunal for hospitalization.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution announced that by agreement with counsel for the defense it was agreeable to call H. C. Pieck as a defense witness for Hoven at once, out of usual order. The Tribunal consented and directed defendant Blome to step down from the witness stand and the Marshal to call witness Pieck to the stand.

Witness H. C. Pieck after being duly sworn by the Tribunal was questioned by Dr. Gawlik, counsel for Hoven. The

witness correctly identified the defendant Hoven in the dock.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution objected to conclusions of law and fact stated by the witness without informing the Tribunal of his source of informations. The Tribunal instructed the witness accordingly.

Dr. Gawlik conducted the examination of witness Pieck.

Dr. Flemming questioned the witness in behalf of defendant Mrugowsky.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution cross examined witness Pieck.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to possible knowledge of Mrugowsky as to official service, also as to character of defendant Hoven.

There being no further questions by counsel for the prosecution or defense the witness Pieck was excused. Defendant Blome was re-called and cross examination was resumed by Mr. Hardy.

Dr. Sauter renewed his objection of 19 March 1947 to the introduction of a prosecution document in the Blome case. The Tribunal ruled that since the document was offered merely for identification the question of its admissibility would be considered if raised later during the cross examination upon facts disclosed of merit for consideration by the Tribunal.

Dr. Flemming requested the Tribunal to excuse defendant Mrugowsky for the afternoon to assist his counsel in the preparation of his defense. Granted by the Tribunal.

Whereupon at 3:30 P.M. the Tribunal adjourned to Friday, 21 March 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Proceedings before TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, Germany

FRIDAY, 21 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present except defendant Oberhauser excused by Tribunal for hospitalization.

The Tribunal directed the counsel to proceed.

Dr. Froeschmann requested the Tribunal to excuse defendant Brack from the morning session to assist in the preparation of his case. Granted by the Tribunal.

Cross examination of defendant Blome continued by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution.

Prosecution Exhibits for identification on 19, 20 March 1947 received by Secretary General, numbers 461 and 462. Exhibit number 463 also received. Prosecution concluded cross examination.

Dr. Sauter announced he had no further questions to ask defendant Blome. The Tribunal excused defendant Blome as a witness and directed him to take his place in defendants dock.

Dr. Sauter offered Exhibits No. 14, 15. The Tribunal directed postponement until supplemental document book for Blome was available. Document number 8 as Exhibit No. 14 being in available document book was offered, also Exhibit No. 15 subsequently, when all books were available.

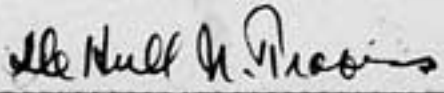
The Tribunal announced its policy as to "Judicial Notice".

Defendant Brack returned to the defendants dock after noon recess.

Dr. Kauffmann, counsel for defendant Rudolf Brandt, announced after his opening remarks he desired to call August Meine as a witness for said defendant and then the defendant would be called to the stand.

The Tribunal directed the Marshal to call witness August Meine to the stand. Witness took his place and was sworn by the Tribunal. Dr. Kauffmann examined the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 adjourned to Monday, 24 March 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 24 March, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Witness August Meine instructed that he was still under oath.

There being no further questions by Dr. Kauffmann the witness Meine was cross examined by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution.

Dr. Kauffmann re-examined the witness in behalf of defendant Rudolf Brandt. Dr. Marx for defendant Becker-Freyseng questioned the witness. The prosecution having no further questions witness Meine was excused.

Mr. McHaney requested the Tribunal to rule on a proposed moving picture possibly to be offered by the defense. Dr. Froeschmann stated the position of counsel for defense. The Tribunal ruled the questions could be presented at 1:30 P.M. to day for argument and information as to requirements.

Dr. Kauffmann called defendant Rudolf Brandt as a witness. After being sworn by the Tribunal was directly questioned by his counsel, Dr. Kauffmann.

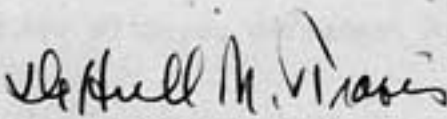
Dr. Froeschmann counsel for defendant Brack discussed the proposed showing of the film "I accuse" in accordance with the order of the Tribunal as written above in relation thereto. Presiding judge Walter B. Beals designated associate judges Sebring, Crawford and Swearingen to review a showing of the film and report to the Tribunal as to its value as evidence. Defendant Brack granted permission to attend the film showing when made.

Dr. Kauffmann continued the examination of the witness Rudolf Brandt.

Morning recess 11 to 11:30, Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

The Tribunal invited those in the court room to remain for the showing of the film "I accuse" if they desired.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 25 March, 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 25 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Handloser, also representing Dr. Servatius, questioned the witness, defendant Rudolf Brandt.

Mr. McHaney objected to argumentative manner of examination. Tribunal directed counsel to propound questions as free from argument as possible.

Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Schroeder questioned the witness.

The Tribunal upon request of Dr. Seidl, her counsel, excused defendant Oberhauser from the afternoon session. A medical

certificate to be filed as to the need because of her recent operation.

Dr. Sauter for defendant Blome questioned the witness.

Dr. Weisgerber counsel for defendant Sievers questioned the witness.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25, Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

The Tribunal announced that the Commission appointed to view the film "I accuse" reported that the film was of no probitive value for the present trial. Since therefore as evidence it is not material it will not be shown in these proceedings.

Charles J. Roska, Captain, M.C. requested that defendant Oberhauser be excused from afternoon session. Certificate filed in this case.

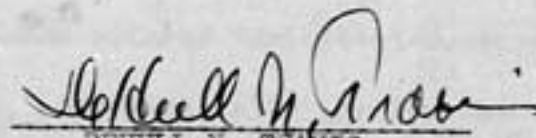
Dr. Steinbauer counsel for Beiglboeck questioned the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Pokorny questioned the witness.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness defendant Rudolf Brandt for the prosecution. Offered NO. 1368 Exhibit 464 for identification, offered NO 435 Exhibit 465 for identification.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. adjourned to Wednesday, 26 March 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 26 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were in court.

Dr. Nelte representing Dr. Servatius, counsel for Karl Brandt questioned the witness, defendant Rudolf Brandt.

Dr. Vorwerk for the defendant Romberg questioned the witness.

The witness Rudolf Brandt excused from stand to resume place in the dock. Dr. Kauffmann offered Exhibits 1-3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 provisionally merely, then announced he concluded his case for the moment.

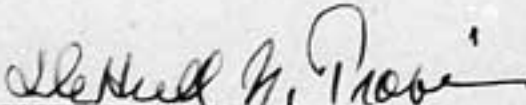
Defendant Mrugowsky called to the witness stand by his counsel Dr. Flemming. Sworn by the Tribunal and questioned by Dr. Flemming who also offered Exhibits 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.

The Tribunal ruled that documents pertinent to the issue may be offered during the examination by Dr. Flemming of defendant Mrugowsky. Exhibits offered 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.

Defendant Oberhauser excused for afternoon session upon request of her counsel Dr. Seidl. Certificate of Medical Officer filed, Charles J. Roska, Prison Medical Officer.

Morning recess 11 to 11:25, Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. adjourned to Thursday, 27 March 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 27 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Flemming continued examination of defendant Mrugowsky, offered Exhibits 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22.

Mr. Hardy objected to a part of proposed Exhibit 18 because the certificate was of a copy merely. Objection overruled by the Tribunal. Exhibit to be admitted subject to subsequent objections of prosecution.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution and Dr. Flemming counsel for defendant Mrugowsky stipulated to call a possible witness for defendant Hoven out of the usual order.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25, Noon recess 12:30 to
1:30.

Dr. Flemming offered Exhibits 23, 24, 25, 26.

The Tribunal requested Dr. Flemming to offer all Exhibits he desired to be received in evidence on Friday.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. adjourned to
Friday, 28 March 1947, 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 28 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present in court.

Dr. Flemming offered Exhibit 28, 29, 30, 6, 17, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37.

Defendant Mrugowsky examination continued by Dr. Flemming.

Mr. Hardy objected to a rereading of a document. The Tribunal sustained the objection, since the document had been read and was therefore not material in repetition.

Dr. Flemming offered Exhibits 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 and resumed examination of defendant Mrugowsky at opening of afternoon session.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25; Noon recess 12:30
to 1:30.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. adjourned to
Monday, 31 March 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis

DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 31 MARCH, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present in court.

Mr. Hardy informed the court he had no objection to calling the witness Horn for defendant Hoven after Mrugowsky concluded.

Dr. Flemming continued the examination of defendant Mrugowsky. Exhibits offered No. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57.

Dr. Seidl for defendant Oberhauser and Mr. Hardy for the prosecution stipulated to bring on the case of defendant Oberhauser following Mrugowsky now on trial.

Direct examination of Mrugowsky concluded.

The Tribunal announced that it would recess Thursday, 3 April at 3:30 P.M. and re-convene on Tuesday, 8 April at 9:30 A.M.

Witness Horn called by Dr. Gawlik, counsel for defendant Hoven. Sworn by the Tribunal and examined by Dr. Gawlik. Witness correctly identified defendant Hoven.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Tribunal ruled Borkenau - Topf could be called as witness. Denied objection of Mr. Hardy for the prosecution.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 1 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

Dehull N. Travis

DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 1 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present.

Witness Horn continued on witness stand. Examined by Dr. Gawlik, counsel for defendant Hoven.

Witness examined by Dr. Boehm, counsel for defendant Poppendick.

Witness Horn cross-examined by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution. The Tribunal questioned the witness as to activities of Dr. Hoven at Buchenwald, the condition of the inmates at various times and his general impressions of the treatment of prisoners as to food, sanitation and supervision otherwise.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

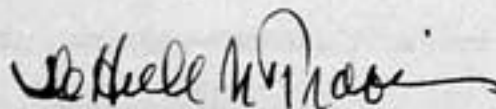
After the noon recess the witness Dr. Horn was again questioned by Judge Sebring for the Tribunal, especially the beating of prisoners on tables as alleged took place when Dr. Hoven was camp physician. He also questioned about "Block 46", and "room 11", where special tortures were alleged to have been inflicted causing it to be known as the "death room".

Dr. Gawlik, counsel for defendant Hoven, cross examined the witness.

Witness excused from stand.

Defendant Mrugowsky directed by the Tribunal to return to the witness stand. He was reminded that he is still under oath. Dr. Nelte cross examined the witness in behalf of defendant Handloser.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 2 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.



DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 2 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had:

The Marshal reported that all defendants were in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Helte continued the examination of defendant Mrugowsky. When Dr. Helte concluded the Tribunal questioned the witness as to decrees he had referred to as a witness.

Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose, cross examined the witness.

The counsel for defendant Poppendick, Dr. Boehm, cross examined the witness.

Dr. Merkel, counsel for defendant Genzken cross examined the witness briefly.

Dr. Weisgerber, counsel for defendant Sievers, cross examined the witness.

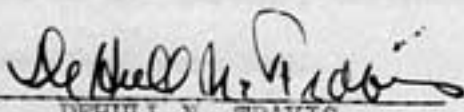
Mr. Hardy for the prosecution cross examined the witness Mrugowsky.

Major Mills C. Hatfield, Inf. 023741, residence Dallas Texas U.S.A., Assistant Secretary General of Tribunal number two and Capt. Carl J. Dietz, Inf. 0-196683, residence Rockford, Illinois U.S.A., Assistant Secretary General of Tribunal number four, were official guests of the Assistant Secretary General, on duty, this Tribunal, number one.

Mr. Hardy offered Exhibit No. 466, as he continued the cross examination of defendant Mrugowsky for the prosecution. Exhibits No. 467, 468, 469 offered for identification also.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Thursday, 3 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 3 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- VS. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed, whereupon Mr. Hardy for the prosecution continued the cross examination of defendant Mrugowsky.

The Prosecution offered for identification Exhibits number 470, 471, 472.

Dr. Flemming continued direct examination of defendant Mrugowsky during which the witness was questioned by the Tribunal, as to a description of the defendants personal diary, in fact a letter file.

Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack, examined the witness.

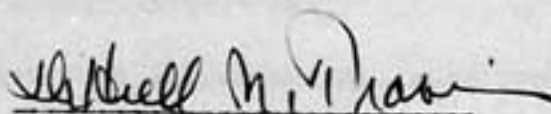
Dr. Gawlik, counsel for defendant Hoven, examined the witness after which defendant Mrugowsky was excused to return to his place in the dock. Dr. Flemming offered Exhibits No. 58, 59, 60.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:35 P.M.

The Tribunal announced it would withhold ruling on the admissability of Mrugowsky document book No. 2 until later in the proceedings if and when its materiality had been more definitely established, subject to objections of counsel for prosecution and defense.

Dr. Seidl opened the case of defendant Oberhauser by offering Exhibit No. 1. Defendant Oberhauser was called to the witness stand and sworn by the Tribunal after which she was direct examined by Dr. Seidl her counsel.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 8 April 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 8 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present in court.

The Tribunal reminded the witness, defendant Oberheuser, that she was still under oath.

Dr. Weisgerber, counsel for defendant Sievers, requested the Tribunal to excuse his client to assist in the preparation of his defense. Granted by the Tribunal.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness for the prosecution.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Oberheuser, re-examined the witness.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to SS. atmosphere in the camp, also as to the incurable cancer patients. The Tribunal excused witness from stand.

Dr. Seidl announced he concluded the defense of Oberheuser for present.

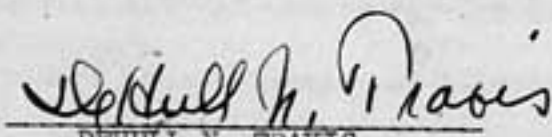
Dr. Boehm, counsel for defendant Poppendick, called the defendant as a witness. After being sworn by the Tribunal the defendant was examined by his counsel. Dr. Boehm offered Poppendick Exhibits No. 1, 2, 3.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Dr. Boehm offered Poppendick Exhibits No. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.

Certificate of Charles J. Roska, Capt. M.C. that defendant Oberheuser be excused because of illness from the afternoon session, filed, she having been so excused by the Tribunal.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 9 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 9 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring.
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present in court except defendant Oberheuser absent because of illness. Certificate of Charles J. Roska, M.C. Prison physician, filed.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Boehm continued examination of defendant Poppendick. Offered Exhibits No. 9, 10, 11, 12.

Dr. Flemming counsel for defendant Mrugowsky, examined the witness.

Defendant Poppendick cross examined by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Mr. Hardy offered for identification Exhibits No. 476, 477, 478, and announced he had no further question.

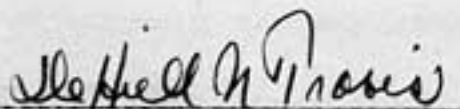
Dr. Boehm counsel for witness continued questions as re-direct examination.

Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome questioned the witness.

Dr. Boehm announced he had no further questions. The Tribunal directed defendant Poppendick to return to the dock. Dr. Boehm referred to documents No. 13, 14. He closed his defense thereby for the time being.

Dr. Weisgerber called defendant Sievers to the witness stand to be sworn by the Tribunal and examined. He offered Exhibits No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7.

Whereupon at 3:30 P.M. the Tribunal recessed to Thursday, 10 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 10 APRIL 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court except defendant Oberhauser because of illness pursuant to certificate of Medical Officer of prison, filed herein.

Mr. Hardy requested the Tribunal to excuse defendant Hoven to be questioned by a representation of the War Crimes Commission from Washington D.C. Granted by Tribunal.

Dr. Weisgerber continued examination of defendant Sievers. Offered Exhibits No. 8, 9, 10, (received provisionally).

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25, Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Friday, 11 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 11 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall reported all defendants in court.

The Tribunal reminded the witness, defendant Sievers, he was still under oath and directed counsel to proceed. Dr. Weisgerber continued direct examination of defendant Sievers and offered Exhibits No. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22.

Mr. Hardy objected to the alleged repetition of the subject matter of the examination. Objection overruled by the Tribunal.

Dr. Weisgerber closed his case for defendant Sievers for the time being.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:33; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Dr. Pribilla, counsel for defendant Rostock at opening of afternoon session examined Sievers.

Dr. Wille, counsel for defendant Wetz, examined the witness.

Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose cross examined the witness.

Dr. Vorwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg, examined the witness.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to experimental subjects.

Dr. Flemming, for Dr. Kauffmann, counsel for defendant R. Brandt, examined the witness.

Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Becker-Freyseng, examined the witness.

Dr. Durr examined the witness for defendant Poppendick.

Dr. Steinbauer examined the witness for defendant Beiglboeck.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Monday, 14 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 14 APRIL 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M.
and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome, re-examined the witness, defendant Sievers.

Mr. Hardy agreed to stipulate as to numbers of defendant Blome, 15 and Sauerbrueck, 10. Dr. Sauter agreed and the Tribunal so ordered.

Mr. Hardy cross-examined defendant Sievers. Offered Exhibits No. 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, also Exhibits No. 474 and 475, for identification, (as of 9 April 1947,) 484, 485.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25, afternoon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Dr. Weisgerber for defendant Sievers continued his direct examination after the noon recess.

Dr. Vorwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg, examined the witness Sievers.

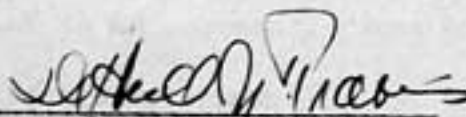
Witness excused from the stand to resume his place in the dock.

Dr. Weisgerber called Dr. Eduard May as a witness for defendant Sievers. After the witness was sworn by the Tribunal he was examined by Dr. Weisgerber.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness. Dr. Weisgerber re-questioned the witness. Mr. Hardy re-questioned the witness. The Tribunal excused the witness Dr. May.

Dr. Franz Borkenau called as a witness by Dr. Weisgerber, after being sworn by the Tribunal was examined by Dr. Weisgerber.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 15 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 15 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

* vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court, with exception of defendant Rose excused by the Tribunal to assist in the preparation of his case.

The Tribunal announced that with the recess at 12:30, on Wednesday the 16 of April 1947 the Tribunal would be adjourned until Thursday morning 17 April 1947 at 10:30 when it would re-convene.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Dr. Weisgerber for defendant Sievers continued the examination of the witness Franz Borkenau.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to conspiracy against the government and the replacement of the leaders.

The prosecution announced it had no question. The Tribunal excused the witness.

Dr. Weisgerber called the witness Edwin Topf. The witness was sworn by the Tribunal and examined by Dr. Weisgerber. The Tribunal questioned the witness about the central agency of the S.S., the Ahnenerbe.

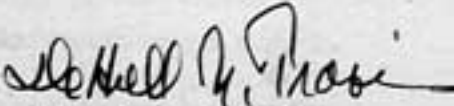
The witness was cross examined by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution. The Tribunal excused the witness.

Dr. Weisgerber offered Exhibits No. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 and then called Dr. Frederik Huelscher as a witness who being sworn was questioned by him.

Dr. Steinbauer, counsel for defendant Beiglboeck, questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness. The Tribunal questioned the witness as to concentration camps and knowledge thereof. Mr. Hardy briefly assumed questions.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 recessed to Wednesday, 16 April 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 16 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Witness was reminded he is still under oath. Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Handloser examined the witness Dr. Friedrich Hilscher.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to practices in the concentration camps. Dr. Servatius counsel for defendant Karl Brandt questioned the witness.

Dr. Vorwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg questioned the witness.

Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack, questioned the witness.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to possible number of inmates in the concentration camps, also as to general policy of reporting disloyalty to the government.

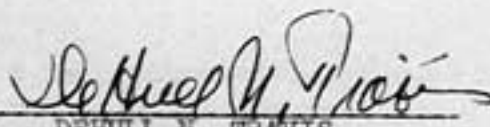
Dr. Weisgerber questioned the witness.

The Tribunal excused the witness from the stand. Dr. Weisgerber offered Exhibits Nr. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48.

Dr. Weisgerber announced he closed the Sievers case for the moment.

Frau Lotte Bloch called by Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose. Sworn by the Tribunal and examined by counsel.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 12:30 adjourned until Thursday, 17 April 1947, at 10:10 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 17 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

Witness Lotte Bloch resumed her place on the witness stand and was reminded by the Tribunal she was still under oath. Examination continued by Dr. Fritz.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to her knowledge of concentration camps.

Dr. Flemming counsel for Mrugowsky questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy cross-examined for the prosecution. Witness excused by Tribunal.

Dr. Fritz counsel for defendant Rose called Professor Dr. Hoering. After being sworn by the Tribunal witness was examined by said counsel.

Dr. Flemming questioned the witness for defendant
Mrugowsky.

No morning recess. Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

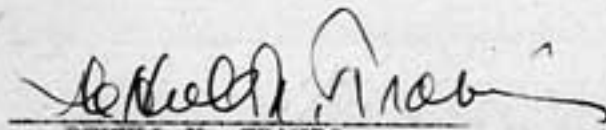
Dr. Marx, counsel for Becker-Freyseng, examined the witness Dr. Felix Hoering.

Dr. Servatius for defendant Karl Brandt questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy objected to a document which was not properly certified. The Tribunal permitted the witness to answer pertinent questions in relation thereto.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness for the prosecution. Witness then excused by Tribunal.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Freiday,
18 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 18 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Deals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported that all defendants were present in court.

Mr. Hardy announced for the prosecution that the charges maintained against the defendant were, Count I, Conspiracy, Count II Typhus, Malaria, Count III Same as Count II. Others were withdrawn by the prosecution. It was so ordered by the Tribunal.

Dr. Fritz called defendant Rose to the witness stand. Sworn by the Tribunal and the direct examination was conducted by Dr. Fritz counsel for the said defendant. Exhibits offered No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Monday, 21 April 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis

DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 21 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 10:15 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

This Tribunal convened at 10:15 A.M. due to repairs being accomplished in the broadcasting system.

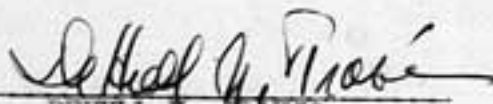
The examination of defendant Rose continued by his counsel, Dr. Fritz. Exhibits offered No. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.

Mr. Hardy suggested to the Tribunal that since defendant Rose was reading his answers from a prepared paper that an affidavit would be as useful to him and would conserve the Tribunals' time. The Tribunal ruled that the witness could refresh his memory from the notes and ordered the examination to continue in that manner.

The Tribunal ruled that the stipulation of prosecution could show that Dr. Rose objected to experiments on human beings, as suggested by Mr. Hardy.

Morning recess 11:05 to 11:30; Noon recess 12:30
to 1:30 P.M.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday,
²²
~~20~~ April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 22 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

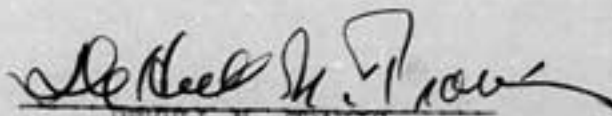
The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Fritz continued his examination of defendant Rose. Offered Exhibits No. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:28; Noon recess 12:30 to 2:00; delayed due to broadcasting system repairs. It was stipulated by the counsel for the defense and prosecution that at the conclusion of the case of defendant Rose the following order of trials would be followed: Ruff, Romberg and Wetz. Tribunal approved and so ordered.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 23 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DERRELL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 23 APRIL 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Fritz continued examination of defendant Rose. Offered Exhibits No. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39.

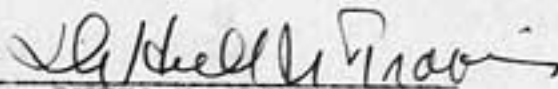
Morning recess 11:00 to 11:30; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

The Tribunal granted Dr. Fritz permission to file in writing certain answers to be made by defendant Rose to conserve time of the Tribunal; the prosecution to be permitted to cross-examine thereon if it so desired.

The Tribunal announced that Dr. Fritz, counsel for Rose,

had been informed during noon recess to conclude examination by the end of to-days' proceedings or file affidavits relating to unfinished defense evidence. Dr. Fritz then continued the examination of defendant Rose.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Thursday, 24 April 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 24 APRIL 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Karl Brandt, questioned the witness, defendant Rose.

Mr. Hardy, for the prosecution objected to new subject matter of Dr. Servatius' questions. The Tribunal held the questions were immaterial since the defendant was being questioned as the witness of Karl Brandt.

Dr. Helte, counsel for defendant Handloser, questioned the witness.

Dr. Pribilla, counsel for defendant Rostock, questioned the witness.

Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome, questioned the witness.

Dr. Weisgerber, counsel for defendant Sievers, questioned the witness.

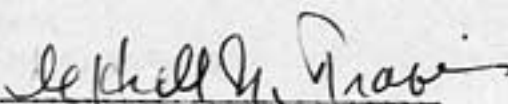
Mr. McHaney cross-examined the witness for the prosecution.

Morning recess 11:15 to 11:35; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

Exhibit 456, Document NQ 1852, by order of the Tribunal, was made available to the prosecution for cross-examination.

The prosecution offered Exhibits 486, for identification 487, 488, 489, 490.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Friday, 25 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 25 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

The Tribunal excused defendant Brack from the afternoon session upon request of his counsel Dr. Froeschmann.

Mr. McHaney resumed cross examination of defendant Rose for the prosecution. Offered Exhibit 491 for identification, also 492.

At conclusion of cross examination by Mr. McHaney Dr. Fritz again questioned the witness, defendant Rose.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:25; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.


Defendant Brack, having been excused was absent after noon recess.

Dr. Servatius questioned defendant Rose as his counsel
Dr. Fritz announced he had no further questions.

Dr. Flemming questioned the witness after which defendant
Rose was excused from the witness stand. Dr. Fritz then offered
the following Exhibits: 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, (received provisional-
ly) 45 (for identification), 46, 47. Dr. Fritz closed his case for
the moment.

The counsel for defendant Ruff, Dr. Sauter, opened the
case by calling the defendant to the witness stand. Witness Ruff
was sworn by the Tribunal and then examined by his counsel. Offered Exhibits 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 p.M. recessed to Monday,
28 April 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, Palace of Justice, Nuernberg, Germany

MONDAY, 28 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Dr. Sauter instructed the witness defendant Ruff that he was under oath and then continued his examination of the witness. Exhibits offered No. 6,7,8.

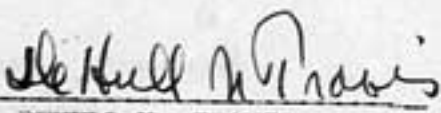
Morning recess 11:10 to 11:30; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

Dr. Sauter continued his examination of defendant Ruff after the noon recess.

Mr. Hardy objected to the use of testimony from another Tribunal until it was certified by the Assistant Secretary General of the other Tribunal. The Tribunal so ruled. Exhibits No. 10-11 offered

by Dr. Sauter, No. 9 to be ruled upon 29 April 1947, when a proposed stipulation of Mr. Hardy is considered by the Tribunal. (Document No. eleven).

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 29 April 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 29 APRIL, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Sauter continued examination of defendant Ruff.

Dr. Wille, counsel for defendant Wetz, questioned the witness.

Dr. Tipp, counsel for Becker-Freyseng, questioned the witness.

Morning recess 11:00 to 11:30, Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Dr. Vorwerk for defendant Romberg questioned the witness.

At the opening of the afternoon session Dr. Vorwerk continued his examination of the witness.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to the equipment used in "high altitude" experiments together with other desired informations within the experience and knowledge of the witness in relation to the charges against him in the Indictment.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness for the prosecution.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 30 April 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 30 APRIL 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Mr. Hardy continued cross examination of defendant Ruff.

Dr. Sauter questioned the witness, defendant Ruff.

Prosecution Exhibit 66, No.-402 procured by the Assistant Secretary General was returned to be re-filed in the Tribunal Archives.

Mr. Hardy announced that he desired to further question the witness after the noon recess.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:20; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

After the noon recess Mr. Hardy resumed cross examination of the witness, defendant Ruff.

Dr. Sauter briefly explained certain policies of the defense brought out by the prosecution then re-questioned the witness.

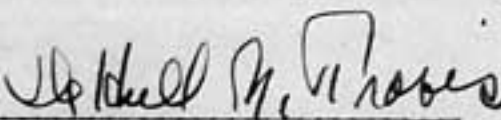
Dr. Wille, counsel for defendant Weltz questioned the witness.

Dr. Vorwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg questioned the witness.

Dr. Weisgerber, counsel for defendant Sievers, questioned the witness.

Witness excused by Tribunal to return to his place in the dock. Dr. Sauter offered Exhibits 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. He requested permission to conduct a practical experiment in court. The Tribunal announced it had formerly denied the request.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Thursday, 1 May 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 1 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present except defendant Oberheuser. Certificate of Prison Physician filed reporting her illness. Excused by Tribunal.

Dr. Vorwerk counsel for defendant Romberg called the defendant as a witness. After being sworn by the Tribunal he was examined directly by his counsel.

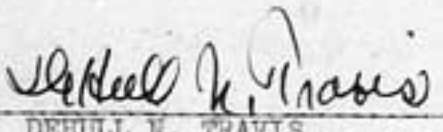
Morning recess 10:45 to 11:20; Noon recess 13:30 to 1:30.

Dr. Vorwerk continued his examination of the witness after the noon recess.

Mr. Hardy requested the record to show that it had not seen the film from which alleged pictures were taken and therefor could not accept the statements of witness in relation thereto. The Tribunal so ruled.

Dr. Vorwerk offered Exhibits No. 1, 2, 3, 4.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 recessed to Friday,
2 May 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 2 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court except defendant Oberhauser, excused by Tribunal due to illness.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Certificate as to illness of defendant Oberhauser filed by Roy A. Martin, M.C. U.S. Army.

Dr. Vorwerk continued his examination of defendant Rosenberg. Offered Exhibit No. 5.

Dr. Tipp, counsel for Becker-Freyseng, questioned the witness for his client also as a substitute for Dr. Wille, counsel for defendant Weltz.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Pokorny questioned the witness.

Dr. Weisgerber for defendant Sievers questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution cross examined the witness.

The Tribunal directed Assistant Secretary General to secure document 1602 PS, Exhibit No. 44 for consideration of the Tribunal. This was accomplished immediately from the archives.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:20; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

To facilitate the offering of the prosecution of a document the Tribunal directed the Assistant Secretary General of this Tribunal to permit Mr. Hardy to retain until the next session of the Tribunal the original of document 1602 PS, Exhibit No. 44, delivered to him for use before the Tribunal this date, 2 May 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Monday, 5 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 5 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court except defendant Oberhauser. A certificate as to her illness filed by the Prison Physician whereupon said defendant was excused by the Tribunal.

Dr. Vorwerk, questioned defendant Romberg who had been instructed by the Tribunal he was still under oath.

Mr. Hardy objected to the leading question of counsel. Tribunal ruled that certain questions had been leading and cautioned counsel in relation thereto.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to high altitude tests in his activities in relation thereto.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

Exhibit 44 returned to the Secretary General of Tribunal number 1 by Mr. Hardy for the prosecution who provided the Tribunal with new translations. Returned to the Archives by Secretary Travis.

The Tribunal continued to question defendant Romberg.

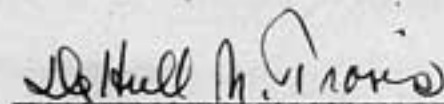
Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

After the noon recess the Tribunal resumed the examination of defendant Romberg. The examination was conducted, at length, by Judge Sebring for the Tribunal.

Dr. Sauter for defendants Blome and Ruff re-questioned the witness on the new subject matter introduced since the defense counsel rested his case for Romberg.

The case of defendant Weltz will follow that of defendant Romberg.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 6 May 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 6 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal resumed its examination of defendant Romberg.

Dr. Vorwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy questioned the witness for the prosecution upon testimony, new in scope, brought out by the Tribunals' questions, after which the defendant was directed by the Tribunal to take his place in the dock.

Defendant Woltz case called by the Tribunal. Dr. Wille, his counsel, outlined his defense - to call the defendant first as a witness. He offered Exhibits 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, then called the

defendant to the stand. He was sworn by the Tribunal and examined by his counsel.

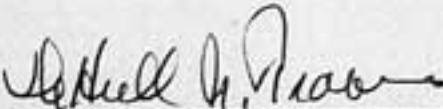
Morning recess at 10:45 to 11:15; after which Dr. Wille continued his examination of defendant Wetz. Dr. Wille offered Exhibits 6, 7 (provisionally subject to certificate of Secretary General as to the Transcript).

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess Dr. Wille resumed his examination of Dr. Wetz.

The Tribunal ruled that the objection to the introduction of document 19 A was sustained, it would not be received in evidence.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 7 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 7 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Dr. Wille continued his examination of defendant Weltz after instructing the witness that he was still under oath. Offered Exhibits No. 8,9,10.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:12. Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

Judge Sebring questioned the witness in behalf of the Tribunal relating to high altitude experiments. Judge Crawford also questioned him.

Dr. Vorwerk, counsel for defendant Romberg, questioned the witness.

Dr. Marx questioned the witness in behalf of defendant Becker-Freyseng.

At the opening of court after the noon recess the Tribunal directed Mr. Hardy to cross-examine the witness for the prosecution. Dr. Wille objected to questions which he alleged should be answered by Dr. Alexander, a witness for the prosecution. The Tribunal directed Mr. Hardy to proceed as to the answer of the witness to questions asked by Dr. Alexander at the time stated by Mr. Hardy.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P M. recessed to Thursday, 8 May, 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 8 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court.

The Tribunal requested the defense counsel to select three of its members to meet with the Tribunal at the close of to-day's proceedings at 3:45 in the Judges room to determine the length of closing defense arguments.

Mr. Hardy resumes the cross-examination of defendant Weltz. Offered Exhibit No. 493.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15; Noon recess 1238 to 1:30.

After the noon recess Br. Wille, counsel for defendant Weltz questioned his client, in continuation of his direct examination, based upon subject matter made available by cross-examination.

Dr. Tipp, counsel for Becker-Freyseng in association with Dr. Marx, questioned the witness, defendant Weltz. The Tribunal informed Dr. Tipp that questions must be based upon new subject matter raised upon cross examination.

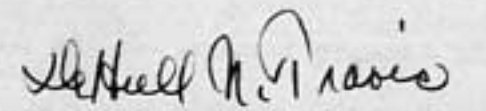
Defendant Weltz excused from stand to take his place in the dock. Dr. Wille announced he would not call a witness but would offer other documents when translated. Offered Exhibits No. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.

Dr. Froeschmann informed the Tribunal he would call witnesses first, before the defendant Brack testified.

By stipulation of counsel Exhibit No. 7 was offered by Dr. Wille for defendant Weltz.

Karl Heinz Hederich called as a witness by Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack. After being sworn by the Tribunal was examined by Dr. Froeschmann for Brack. Offered Exhibit No. 1 for Brack.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Friday, 9 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 9 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack, continued his direct examination of the witness. Offered Exhibit 2; Objection by the prosecution as to its admissability sustained by the Tribunal. May be admitted later if its probative value established.

Lord Wright, on an inspection tour, representing Great Britain, with his party and staff were in attendance at the morning session of the Tribunal.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Pokorny questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution informed the Tribunal it had no questions by way of cross examination. The Tribunal excused the witness.

Dr. Froeschmann called Hermann Pfannmueller to the witness stand. After being sworn by the Tribunal he was examined by said counsel.

Prosecution requested Exhibit 354. It was obtained for Mr. Hardy by the Assistant Secretary General, this Tribunal from the Archives.

Morning recess at 10:30. The Tribunal received Lord Wright and his party in chambers, re convened at 11:15.

Dr. Froeschmann continued his examination of the witness Hermann Pfannmueller. The Tribunal instructed counsel to question in relation to charges against defendant Brack and instructed the witness that he was not obliged, to answer questions that might lead to incriminate him.

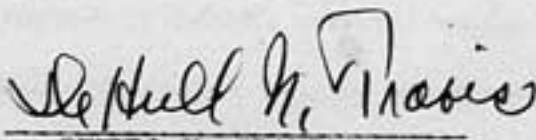
Noon recess 12:30 to 1:45 P.M.

After the noon recess Dr. Froeschmann resumed his examination of the witness.

The Tribunal questioned the witness as to Jews being included or excluded, - as to equal consideration, or otherwise, - on a race basis.

Mr. Hardy cross examined for the prosecution.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Monday, 12 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 12 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

EARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

Based upon the experience of the Assistant Secretary General of this Tribunal, it is respectfully suggested that possible future confusion could be prevented if German counsel would file with this office of the Secretary General a notice of all requests for translations and other procedural service that this office could at all times be in a position to know the progress being made and therefore be definitely advised as to when said documents, translations or other instruments of pleading or evidence would be available for the Tribunal.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Mr. Hardy continued the cross examination of witness Hermann Pfannmueller.

Exhibits No. 333 and 354 were obtained from the Archives for the Court and use of prosecutor Hardy.

The Tribunal overruled objection of Defense counsel as to possible repetition of questions and answers of witness.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:20.

Upon request of counsel for Becker-Freyseng the said defendant was excused from the afternoon proceedings of to-day and to-morrow to assist his counsel, Dr. Marx, in the preparation of his defense.

The Tribunal ruled that Mr. Hardy could continue his cross-examination on subject matter brought out by the witness on direct examination, by defense counsel, Dr. Freysing.

Upon request of his counsel the Tribunal excused defendant Schaefer from the session of this afternoon and to-morrow to assist his counsel in his defense.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess the Tribunal directed Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack, to re-examine the witness, Dr. Hermann Pfannmueller.

Mr. Hardy informed the Tribunal that he, for the prosecution, had not/cross-examination intended to allege, in any way, charges against the witness and desired the record to so show. Dr. Froeschmann conceded the point but requested the Tribunal to ask one more question along the lines he had pursued. Granted by the Tribunal. He continued his examination accordingly.

Dr. Servatius questioned the witness for defendant Karl Brandt. The Tribunal excused the witness from the stand.

Defendant Brack called as a witness. Sworn by the Tribunal

and examined by Dr. Froeschmann, his counsel.

Offered Exhibits No. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 p.M. recessed to
Tuesday, 13 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 13 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M. and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court except Schaefer excused by Tribunal 12 May 1947.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution agreed to stipulate to admit Brack Exhibit No. 6 as offered by Dr. Froeschmann, (document 9). Re-offered and received by Tribunal. The stipulation to include documents 8 and 11 also. (Exhibits No. 7 and 8). Documents not to be read under the order of Tribunal.

Mr. Hardy informed the Tribunal he had delivered to defense counsel all available copies of the brief used in the I. M. T. trial for the information and guidance of defense counsel in the preparation of the briefs to be submitted to the

Tribunal for the defendants herein. This being in compliance with his agreement made at a conference of counsel with the Tribunal, as to the "brief" requirements in the present cases.

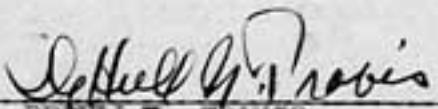
Dr. Froeschmann, after instructing defendant Brack that he was still under oath, continued his examination of said witness. Offered also Exhibits No. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27.

Upon request of Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Becker-Freyseng the said defendant was excused by the Tribunal from attendance on Wednesday morning and afternoon sessions, 14 May 1947, that he might confer with his counsel relating to his defense.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15; Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess Dr. Froeschmann continued his examination of the witness, offered Exhibits No. 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 14 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 14 MAY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court except Becker-Freyseng, excused by the Tribunal to assist counsel in the preparation of his case.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Froeschmann continued his direct examination of defendant Brack who was first instructed by counsel that he was still under oath.

The assistant Secretary General was directed by the Tribunal to cooperate with Dr. Froeschmann, counsel for defendant Brack, in relation to the translation of Brack Document Book No. II (Supplement), and to expedite its availability for the use of the Tribunal and counsel on 15 May 1947.

Dr. Hochwald, for the prosecution, objected to the repetition of Dr. Froeschmann's questions to the witness. Objection sustained by the Tribunal.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

After the noon recess, Dr. Froeschmann, resumed his examination of the witness, defendant Brack. Offered Exhibits No. 34, 35.

Dr. Hochwald for the prosecution objected to the line of questioning as immaterial. The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Thursday, 15 May 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis

DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY
THURSDAY, 15 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court except Gebhardt and Oberheuser, excused because of illness. Certificate of Medical Officer filed.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Dr. Froeschmann resumed his examination of defendant Brack, after instructing him that he was still under oath. Offered Exhibits No. 36, 37.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution informed the Tribunal of the intention to drop the sulfonilamide charges against defendant Becker-Freyseng in count II of the indictment. The Tribunal directed the prosecution to so inform it in writing.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15. Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

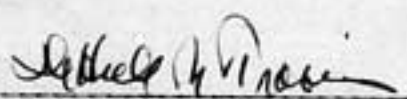
Dr. Froeschmann continued direct examination of defendant Brack after the noon recess. Offered Exhibit No. 38.

Dr. Hochwald objected to the offering of document 32 as immaterial. The objection sustained by the Tribunal and informed Dr. Froeschmann it would not be received in evidence.

The Tribunal questioned the witness on the "Euthanasia" policy and program.

The Brack Supplement Document Book II promised for 15 May 1947 by Translation Section, was received by the Assistant Secretary General for distribution to the Tribunal at 3:15 P.M.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Friday, 16 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY
FRIDAY, 16 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

* vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court except Gebhardt and Oberheuser, excused because of illness. Certificate of Captain Roy A. Martin, Medical Corps, filed.

The Tribunal continued its examination of defendant Brack on the "Euthanasia" program and other charges in the Indictment. The examination was conducted by Judges Beals and Sebring.

Dr. Servatius, counsel for defendant Karl Brandt, questioned the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Pokorny questioned the witness.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:10.

Dr. Froeschmann offered Exhibits No. 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44.

Dr. Hochwald, for the prosecution, cross-examined the witness. Offered Exhibit 495, NO 1328.

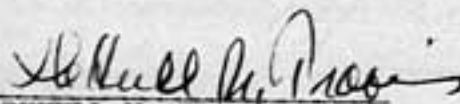
Noon recess 12:30 to 2:00 P.M.

After the noon recess Dr. Hochwald continued his cross examination of the witness.

By stipulation of counsel, confirmed by the Tribunal, the following order of the trial of defendants will be in force: Brack, possibly a witness, Becker-Freyseng, Schaefer, Beiglboeck, Hoven.

Dr. Hochwald offered, for identification, (document 2893) Exhibit 496, 497 (doc. No. 2799), Exhibit No. 498, (doc. No. 2429), Exhibit No. 499, (document No. 2908), Exhibits No. 500, 501.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Monday, 19 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 19 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring,
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court except Gebhardt for whom a certificate was filed by Captain Roy A. Martin, as to said defendants illness.

The Tribunal directed the counsel to proceed. Dr. Hochwald continued examination of defendant Brack, offered Exhibits No. 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15; noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

The Tribunal questioned the witness when Dr. Hochwald concluded.

Dr. Froeschmann re-examined defendant Brack after which the Tribunal questioned the witness.

Dr. Hogen changed from prosecution to defense witness. The

Tribunal directed the Assistant Secretary General to assist. Dr. Tipp was escorted by Mr. Travis to office of Secretary General that the arrangements might be accomplished. The prosecution, by Mr. Hardy, agreed to the change.

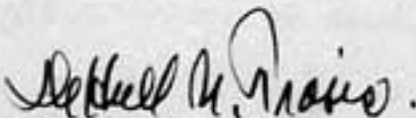
The Tribunal announced it would meet with counsel for the prosecution and defense at 3:30 P.M., 20 May 1947. This was agreeable to counsel reported Mr. Hardy who directed the attention of the Tribunal to the subject.

Fr. Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Pokorny questioned the witness, Dr. Froeschmann objected to his questions. The Tribunal ruled counsel might proceed, if brief.

Witness was excused from stand to resume place in the dock. Dr. Froeschmann announced he had concluded his defense of his client Brack.

Dr. Tipp, associate counsel with Dr. Marx, called defendant Becker-Freyseng to the stand and questioned him after the said defendant was sworn. Offered Exhibits No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 20 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY
TUESDAY, 20 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Dr. Tipp continued his examination of defendant Becker-Freyseng.

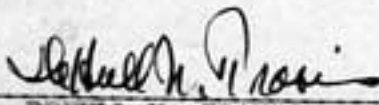
Mr. Hardy for the prosecution and Dr. Tipp for the defense discussed the general, technical, with especial reference to the medical use, of the words consultant, consulting and other terms about which there was a difference between the German and English use. The Tribunal, at Dr. Tipp's suggestion, agreed that it would be informative and therefore helpful to the Tribunal if the defendant witness Becker-Freyseng would prepare and submit a chart showing the use of these words as he understood it. It was so agreed and ordered by and between counsel and the Tribunal.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15; noon recess 12:30
to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess Dr. Tipp resumed his examination
of the witness. Offered Exhibits No. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.

Dr. Gawlik, counsel for defendant Hoven, requested the
Tribunal to excuse his client from Wednesday's sessions, 21 May
1947, to assist in the preparation of his case. The Tribunal
granted the request. Dr. Gawlik announced that he expected to
call witnesses for defendant Hoven.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:39 P.M. recessed to Wed-
nesday, 21 May 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DERULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 21 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court, except Hoven, excused by the Tribunal to consult with his counsel.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Tipp resumed his examination of defendant Becker-Freyseng. Offered Exhibits No. 12, 13.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15; noon recess 12:30 to 1:30

P.M.

Dr. Tipp offered Exhibits No. 14, 15, 16, 17, (A), 17 (B), 18, 19, 20. After the noon recess he resumed his examination of defendant Becker-Freyseng during which he offered Exhibits No. 21, 22.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed
to Thursday, 22 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull H. Travis

DEHULL H. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 22 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

Mr. Hardy informed the Tribunal of the request of defense counsel that this Tribunal recess 26 May 1947, Whitsuntide Holiday. The Tribunal granted the request for the holiday and announced there would be no session. of Tribunal number one on said day.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Dr. Tipp, associate of Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Becker-Freyseng, resumed the examination of the defendant. Offered Exhibits No. 23, 24, 25, 26.

Mr. Hardy objected to Dr. Tipp's questions, in part, as incompetent, irrelevant and immaterial. The Tribunal agreed and so instructed the defense counsel, however, counsel was cautioned merely and directed to proceed.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

Dr. Marx replaced Dr. Tipp after morning recess to question the witness.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

After the noon recess the examination was resumed by Dr. Marx. Offered Exhibit No. 27.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Friday, 23 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis

DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 23 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Judge Beals informed Dr. Marx that if his foot injury was painful he could conduct his examination of defendant Becker-Freyseng seated in a chair. He resumed his examination of the witness after thanking the Tribunal for the courtesy.

Mr. Hardy requested the Assistant Secretary General to procure for the court and prosecution Exhibit No. 133. Mission accomplished.

Dr. Marx offered Exhibits No. 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.

The Tribunal directed the Assistant Secretary General to procure for the court Exhibit No. 134. The Tribunal recessed at 10:35 to enable a comparison of translation to be made. Re-convened 11:10.

The interpreter reported to the Tribunal on the composed translations of Exhibit No. 134 when the session re-convened. The Tribunal directed that it be provided with a written report on the translation of the subject matter at issue, copies of said report to be provided for the Tribunal, the Secretary General and counsel, for prosecution and defense.


Dr. Marx concluded direct examination of witness.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

After the noon recess Dr. Flemming, representing Dr. Sauter for defendant Ruff, questioned the witness. Dr. Pribilla questioned the witness, as did Dr. Fritz and Dr. Steinbauer.

Mr. Hardy cross-examined Dr. Becker-Freyseng for the prosecution.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 27 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY
TUESDAY, 27 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 10:20 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Mr. Hardy suggested to the Tribunal that the cases of Schaefer and Beiglboeck follow that of Becker-Freyseng and then defendant Hoven be called as a witness. The Tribunal agreed to the proposal and so ordered.

Mr. Hardy resumed his cross examination of defendant Becker-Freyseng.

Morning recess 11:45 to 11:30

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

After the noon recess Mr. Hardy resumed his cross-examination of the witness.

During the morning session of the Tribunal a representative group of publishers from the United States of America were present in court. Subsequently they were guests of honor at an official luncheon.

Dr. Tipp granted request to interview defendant Becker-Freyseng this evening in the place of custody by agreement of the prosecution.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 28 May 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

Dehull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 28 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor S. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Mr. Hardy continued his cross examination of defendant Becker-Freyseng.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30.

By agreement of counsel Dr. Jaeger will follow Dr. Becker-Freyseng as a witness. Approved by Tribunal.

Dr. Tipp objected on the ground that Mr. Hardy, for the prosecution, was not permitting the witness, Dr. Becker-Freyseng, to complete his answers. The Tribunal instructed the prosecutor to be cautious and not to interrupt before the answers of the witness were finished.

Dr. Tipp objected to the translation on which Mr. Hardy based, a part of his questions. The Tribunal directed the prosecution and defense to obtain translators for a possible comparison of translations.

Immediately after the noon recess Mr. Hardy gave the Tribunal a copy of a memorandum of the translation questions to be read into the record. There being no objection to this procedure by defense counsel the Tribunal directed the document to be so made a record of to-day's proceedings. It was accomplished. Dr. Tipp informed the Tribunal that this plan met with the approval of defense counsel, but that, in his opinion, the translation in question should be reviewed by experts for the good of the Tribunal and all parties concerned.

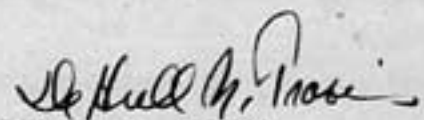
When Mr. Hardy had concluded his cross-examination, the Tribunal, by previous agreement with counsel, excused the defendant Becker-Freyseng from the witness stand and called Dr. Rolf Jaeger who, being duly sworn by the Tribunal, (Judge Sebring), was examined by Dr. Steinbauer counsel for defendant Beiglboeck.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness.

The Tribunal excused the witness and re-called defendant Becker-Freyseng to the witness stand.

Dr. Tipp re-examined defendant Becker-Freyseng.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Thursday, 29 May 1947 at 9:30 A.M. .


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 29 MAY, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed. Dr. Tipp again questioned the witness.

Dr. Sauter counsel for defendant Blome questioned the witness, defendant Becker-Freysong.

Mr. Hardy objected to leading questions of Dr. Sauter. Sustained by the Tribunal.

Dr. Fritz, counsel for defendant Rose, questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy re-examined the witness.

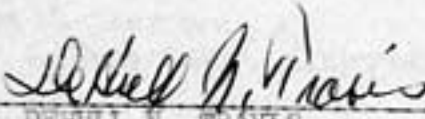
Dr. Tipp re-questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy objected to Dr. Tipp's arguments. The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

The Tribunal excused defendant Becker-Freyseng from witness stand to return to dock.

Dr. Tipp offered Exhibits No. 33, (Mr. Hardy reserved objections); 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 12:30 recessed to Monday,
2 June 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

MONDAY, 2 JUNE, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Tipp continued for his client Dr. Becker-Freyseng.
Offered Exhibits No. 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.

Dr. Felckmann called defendant Schaefer as a witness. He was duly sworn by the Tribunal. Offered Exhibits No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15 A.M.

Dr. Marx requested the Tribunal for permission to call a witness Tuesday morning that the witness might return to his business as soon as possible. No objection by prosecution. Granted.


Subject to the examination by the prosecution of documents upon which the witness will base his testimony. The new documents to be filed with the Secretary General.

Dr. Pelckmann then offered Exhibits No. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17. He then began the examination of defendant Schaefer.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess Dr. Pelckmann continued his examination of defendant Schaefer. Offered Exhibits No. 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 3 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

TUESDAY, 3 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

Dr. Marx counsel for Becker-Freyseng called to the witness stand Dr. Franz Volhard who, after being duly sworn by the Tribunal, was examined by said counsel.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15 A.M.

Dr. Steinbauer counsel for defendant Beiglboeck questioned the witness, Dr. Franz Volhard.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Dr. Flemming counsel for Krugowsky examined the witness.

Mr. McHaney cross-examined the witness for the prosecution.

Dr. Marx objected to the type of question being asked of the witness by Mr. McHaney. The witness having qualified as an

expert the Tribunal ruled that Mr. McHaney was within his rights. The objection was overruled. Dr. Steinbauer renewed the objection. The Tribunal ruled that the witness, as an expert had the right to see and examine any document from which he testified. Counsel directed to proceed with cross-examination.

When Mr. McHaney concluded his questions the witness was examined by the Tribunal.

Dr. Tipp questioned the witness in behalf of defendant Becker-Freyseng.

Dr. Steinbauer questioned the witness in behalf of defendant Beiglboeck.

The Tribunal announced the prosecution could apply for any desired documents and a rule would be made thereon by the court.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 4 June 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

Dehull N. Travis

DEHULL-N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 609, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

WEDNESDAY, 4 JUNE, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30
A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The witness Dr. Franz Volhard was excused from the stand by
the Tribunal.

Defendant Schaefer was re-called to the witness stand and
reminded he was still under oath, by the Tribunal.

Dr. Pelckmann, counsel for defendant Schaefer resumed his
examination of the witness. Offered Exhibits No. 39, 40.

Dr. Kraus, associate counsel for defendant Rostock examined
the witness.

Dr. Steinbauer, counsel for defendant Beiglboeck examined
the witness.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

Mr. Hardy cross examined the witness for the prosecution.

Dr. Marx inquired as to whether Mr. Hardy was considering the witness as an expert or merely cross-examination. If as an expert he objected. The Tribunal limited Mr. Hardy to cross-examination.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Upon request of counsel defendant Hoven was excused by the Tribunal from attendance Thursday morning, 5 June 1947, to assist in the preparation of his case.

By consent of counsel and order of the Tribunal the witness Dorn will be called to the stand at the conclusion of the Schaefer case as requested by Dr. Gawlik, counsel for defendant Hoven.

Mr. Hardy announced he had no further questions.

Dr. Pelckmann questioned the witness.

Dr. Marx, counsel for defendant Becker-Freyseng questioned the witness.

Dr. Steinbauer, counsel for defendant Beiglboeck, questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy re-questioned the witness on "Sea-Water" experiments.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Thursday, 5 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

THURSDAY, 5 JUNE, 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court except Gebhardt, excused because of illness. Certificate of Roy A. Martin, M.C., Prison physician filed.

Pursuant to agreement of counsel Paul Friedrich Dorn called as a witness by the Tribunal. After being duly sworn by the Tribunal was examined by Dr. Gawlick, counsel for defendant Hoven.

The Tribunal announced it would take under advisement the motion to dismiss charges against defendant Schaefer.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

Judge Doms Presiding Tribunal II requested Rudolf Brandt be permitted to testify as a witness in his court. Granted.

Marshal directed to escort him to Tribunal II for this purpose.

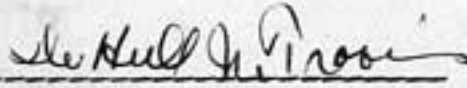
Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess Rudolph Brandt resumed his place in the court room.

Dr. Steinbauer questioned the witness Dorn. Mr. Hardy cross-examined the witness Dorn.

Exhibit No. 281 obtained from the Archives at request of Tribunal. (Offered by prosecution January 3 1947). Received provisionally.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Friday, 6 June 1947, at 9:30 A.M.



DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I

IN COURT ROOM 600, PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

FRIDAY, 6 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- vs. -

KARL BRANDT et al.

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Honorable Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Honorable Harold L. Sebring
Honorable Johnson T. Crawford
Honorable Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M., and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal instructed the witness that he was still under oath. Directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Helte, counsel for defendant Handloser, questioned the witness Dorn.

Dr. Gawlik announced that Exhibit No. 181 was on 3 January 1947 offered and received provisionally. The record to be made to show the exact situations in justification of the contention of the prosecution, as requested by Mr. Hardy, was ordered by the Tribunal.

Dr. Gawlik questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy re-examined the witness.

Dr. Gawlik objected to the question of Mr. Hardy, in substance, "Was Hoven a so called "ladies man"? The Tribunal informed

Dr. Gawlik of his right of cross examination and directed counsel to proceed.

The witness excused from the stand, by the Tribunal.

Defendant Beiglnoeck called to the witness stand by his counsel Dr. Steinbauer. After being duly sworn by the Tribunal was questioned by said counsel. Offered Exhibits No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5, 7, 8, 9.

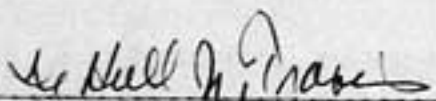
Morning recess 10:45 to 11:12 A.M.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess Dr. Steinbauer offered Exhibits No. 10, 11.

Upon request of counsel defendant Hoven was excused from the session Monday, 9 June 1947 to assist in the preparation of his case.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Monday, 9 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

9 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al.,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 P.M.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The witness defendant Beiglboeck.

Defendant Hoven absent by consent of the Tribunal to assist in the preparation of his case.

Dr. Steinbauer continued examination of defendant Beiglboeck.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

Dr. Steinbauer informed the Tribunal he expected to finish direct examination of defendant Beiglboeck to-day.

Dr. Helte counsel for defendant Handloser objected to the "Kogon" book. The Tribunal suggested that counsel consider and agree on the incident. Subsequently the Tribunal admitted the book with the suggestion that translations be made and counsel offer such portions, as they decided subject to cross-examination.

At 12 o'clock, noon, the Tribunal recessed to 1:30 P.M. because of the slight indisposition of Judge Sebring.

After the noon recess Dr. Steinbauer continued his examination of the witness.

The following documents were submitted by defense counsel Dr. Steinbauer for defendant Beiglboeck:

Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Doc. Bk. No.	Doc. Bk. Page No.	Description of Document
12	31	2	113	Affidavit of Walther Massion of 24 March 1947
13	26	2	103	Examination of various foods of Military District Medical Depot XVII Vienna XV/101 of 19 August 1944
14	27	2	105	Receipt of foods of the Air Base Headquarters A (o) 5/VII Schleissheim of 11 August 1944
15	29	2	108	Copy of excerpts from the Magazine of Dietary and Physical Therapy. The Importance of Water Supply for Metabolism and Nutrition of Man by Prof. Dr. A. Denning. (Leipzig 1898)
16	16	1	52	Excerpt from the book "the SS State" by Eugen Kogon, pages 317 and 318
17	35	2	137	Diagram 63 of Tetany aspects (according to W. Falta) from Clinical Endocrinology "A Text book for Physicians and Students" by Arthur Jores Berlin Publisher Julius Springer 1939
18	11	1	25	Letter Beiglboeck to his mother of 12 Sept. 1944
19	10	1	23	Letter of Prof. Beiglboeck sent from Dachau to chief physician Dr. Franz Orthner in Ried Innkreis
20	14	1	32	Questions and answers of Dr. Karl Theodor Lesse on matters connected with Professor Dr. W. Beiglboeck dated 23 January 1947

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 10 June 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
 DEHULL N. TRAVIS
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

10 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al.,)
Defendants)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Dr. Steinbauer resumed his examination of defendant Beiglboeck.

Dr. Weissgerber, counsel for defendant Sievers, questioned the witness.

Dr. Flemming, counsel for defendant Mrugowsky questioned the witness.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution, cross examined the witness.

The Tribunal questioned the witness about concentration camp food and the structure of barracks; they directed Mr. Hardy to resume his examination.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess Mr. Hardy continued his cross examination of the witness and offered Exhibits No. 508, 509 and 510 for identification.

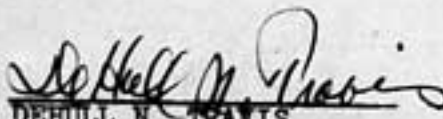
The following documents were submitted:

FOR THE DEFENSE:		Beiglboeck			
Ex. No.	Doc. No.	Doc. Bk. No.	Doc. Bk. Page No.	Description of Document	
21	32	2	117	Affidavit of Fritz Pillwein of 5 May 1947	
22	15	1	48	Affidavit Pater Wilhelm Goll, dated 16 January 1947	

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

508	NO-3282	(for identification)	
509	NO-3283	" "	
510	NO-3342	" "	

Whereupon the Tribunal at 3:30 P.M. recessed to Wednesday, 11 June 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Asst. Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

11 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff

-vs-

KARL BRANDT, et al.,
Defendants

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal announced it would recess at 3:00 P.M. to-day and continue until 5:00 P.M. when it re-convenes from said recess.

The Tribunal directed Mr. Hardy to continue his cross-examination of defendant Beiglboeck. Cross-examination resumed.

The Tribunal took under its custody and control two booklets, used by Mr. Hardy for cross-examination, subject to reference by counsel for defense or prosecution.

The Tribunal recessed at 10:10 to permit the prosecution to prepare charts for the inspection of the Tribunal. Re-convened at 10:27. The charts were presented to the Tribunal for inspection and notation for the record of pencil notes thereon.

For the chart examination the Tribunal left the bench and were re-seated at the defense counsel table near the defendant who explained the markings on each chart in response to questions by Mr. Hardy.

Second recess 11:48 to 12:01.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

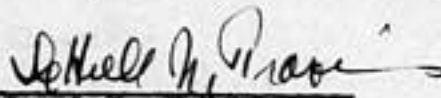
After the noon recess counsel Dr. Steinbauer was temporarily absent due to a misunderstanding as to the announced time the Tribunal would resume. When he appeared he explained to the Tribunal and Judge Beals directed counsel to proceed.

Mr. Hardy for the prosecution, continued the chart examination.

Afternoon recess 3:10 to 3:25.

The chart file being used by Mr. Hardy was delivered to the Assistant Secretary General by the Tribunal to be filed in the Court Archives for the night.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 5:00 P.M. recessed to Thursday, 12 June 1947, at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Asst. Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

12 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Plaintiff)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al.,)
Defendants)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

Defense counsel for Karl Brandt, Dr. Servatius, filed application to question Walter Neff. There being no objections by the prosecution the Tribunal granted the request.

Mr. Hardy resumed the cross-examination of defendant Beiglboeck.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

Colonel Millard, Executive Officer of the Secretary General escorted Colonel J. T. Duke, his wife and daughter, to the Tribunal for the morning session. They were received by the Tribunal at morning recess.

The Tribunal announced that it would grant the request of Mr. Hardy, for the prosecution, to call Dr. Ivy to the witness stand at 1:30 P.M. today's session; it further announced that the Tribunal would recess to-day at 3:00 then reconvene to continue until 5:00 P.M.; further that the same hours would be followed to-morrow; that the Tribunal would hold a session on Saturday morning, possibly Saturday afternoon of this week.

Dr. Steinbauer questioned the defendant Beiglboeck.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess Mr. Hardy for the prosecution called Dr. Andrew C. Ivy to the witness stand.

Defendant Beiglboeck directed by the Tribunal to step down from the witness stand and resume his place in the dock.

Dr. Andrew C. Ivy after being duly sworn by the Tribunal was questioned by Mr. Hardy.

Afternoon recess 3:00 to 3:30 P.M.

The charts being used by the witness were obtained from Dr. Ivy for delivery to the Archives for the night.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 5:00 P.M. recessed to Friday, 13 June 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis
DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Asst. Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

13 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff

-VS-

KARL BRANDT, et al.,
Defendants

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal directed counsel to proceed.

Mr. Hardy resumed his cross-examination of Dr. Ivy.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Oberheuser and Dr. Sauter, counsel for defendant Blome objected to the calling of the expert witness Dr. Ivy. Dr. Servatius counsel for defendant Karl Brandt later objected to the calling of Dr. Ivy at this time. The Tribunal clarified the facts relating to the calling of Dr. Ivy and explained that the defense were in no way prejudiced - all of their rights of cross-examination are retained and will be protected by the Tribunal. Objections overruled.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

The Tribunal informed defense counsel that since Dr. Ivy was an expert and would testify about subject matter possibly more familiar to the defendants as medical men than to laymen, the defendants might leave the dock and be seated with their counsel if it would expedite the proceedings for the good of the Tribunal, the prosecution and the defense;

further that they might question the witness if they deemed it helpful to them as defendants.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendants Oberhauser, Gebhardt and Fischer objected to the legal opinion question of Mr. Hardy to the witness. The Tribunal sustained the objection. Dr. Sauter joined in the general evidence rules of the objection.

The Tribunal questioned the witness in relation to the Ruff, Romberg report brought to the attention of the Tribunal by Mr. Hardy in his examination of the witness.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

Dr. Flemming requested the Tribunal to permit his client defendant Mrugowsky to be seated at the counsel table with him. Granted.

After the noon recess Mr. Hardy continued the examination of Dr. Ivy. He designated 511 and 512 as identification numbers for documents under consideration and probably to be later offered as Exhibits; the same procedure for 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519.

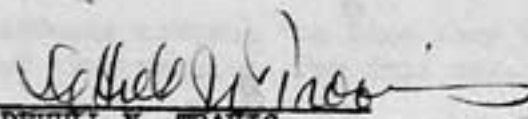
Dr. Seidl objected to legal opinion questions of Mr. Hardy and Dr. Sauter objected as to questions of certain medical ethics in America. Objections overruled.

Mr. Hardy announced he had concluded his examination in chief of Dr. Ivy.

Dr. Sauter for defendants Ruff and Romberg cross-examined the witness.

Defendant Ruff questioned the witness in relation to medical testimony of the witness referring especially to fatalities in aviation medicine Ruff alleged occurred in America.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 5:00 P.M. recessed to Saturday, 14 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Asst. Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

14 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Plaintiff)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al.,)
Defendants)

MINUTES
Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9:30 A.M.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court.

The Tribunal inquired of defense counsel the time they would require and allocated the requested time required for this session.

Defendant Ruff resumed examination of Dr. Ivy.

Mr. McHaney objected to the argumentative questions of defendant Ruff. Objection sustained by the Tribunal.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

Dr. Servatius counsel for defendant Karl Brandt questioned the witness.

Mr. Hardy objected to a reprint from a newspaper circulated in Europe, as having no probative value. Objection sustained by the Tribunal.

The Tribunal questioned defense counsel as to time required to complete examinations of Dr. Ivy.

On Monday counsel will be held to time limit as reported. They were so informed.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 12:30 Saturday, 14 June 1947, recessed to Monday, 16 June 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

DeHull N. Travis

DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Asst. Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

16 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff
-vs-
KARL BRANDT, et al.,
Defendants

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James M. McHaney
Mr. Alexander G. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Same as before.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal, pursuant to adjournment, convened at 9.30 A.M.

The Marshal reported all defendants present in court, except Oberheuser, because of illness. Medical certificate to be filed later.

Mr. Hardy requested permission of the Tribunal to call Joseph Tschofenig as a witness following Dr. Ivy. Request granted by the Tribunal.

Dr. Nelte counsel for defendant Handloser granted permission to question Dr. Ivy in behalf of Dr. Servatius. He did so. Time limited by Tribunal to forty-five minutes.

Dr. Steinbauer counsel for Beiglboeck requested permission for his client to question the witness. Request granted and deferred. Dr. Flemming questioned the witness.

Morning recess 10:45 to 11:15.

After the morning recess defendant Rose questioned the witness by consent of the Tribunal and request of Dr. Fritz, his counsel.

Mr. McHaney objected to questions of Dr. Rose because of the lack of probative value. Objection sustained by the Tribunal.

Dr. Kauffmann counsel for Rudolf Brandt questioned the witness.

Dr. Steinbauer directed by Tribunal to cross examine the witness. Defendant Beiglboeck directed to take his place by the side of his counsel during the examination. Both counsel and defendant questioned the witness.

At the request of Dr. Steinbauer the Assistant Secretary General removed the seal on the charts entrusted to the Secretary General and delivered same to said counsel for his use in the examination. At noon recess they were obtained by the Assistant Secretary General for safe keeping. To be returned when court reconvenes for the afternoon session.

Noon recess 12:30 to 1:30 P.M.

After the noon recess the charts in custody of the Assistant Secretary General were returned to Dr. Steinbauer.

The certificate of Roy A. Martin, Capt. M.C. Prison Physician as to the illness of defendant Oberheuser was filed.

The Tribunal directed defendant Beiglboeck to return to the dock when he announced he and his counsel had no further questions.

Dr. Tipp associate counsel for defendant Becker-Freyseng questioned Dr. Ivy.

The charts used by defendant Beiglboeck in charge of the Assistant Secretary General were returned to be filed in the Court Archives. Filed there accordingly at close of the session.

Afternoon recess 3:00 to 3:30 P.M.

The Tribunal questioned the witness on sea-water problems at issue.

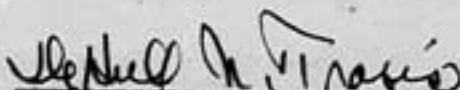
The Tribunal informed Dr. Tipp that he had exceeded his time limit. He concluded.

Dr. Weissgerber examined the witness in behalf of defendant Sievers.

Mr. Hardy re-directly examined the witness, Dr. Ivy.

The Tribunal questioned the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal at 4:35 P.M. recessed to Tuesday, 17 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


DEHULL N. TRAVIS
Asst. Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

17 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1.

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:36 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room.

Counsel for Beiglboeck continued redirect examination of the
witness Beiglboeck. The witness was further questioned by the
Tribunal and by counsel for Becker-Freyseng. The witness was then
excused from the stand.

The prosecution called as its next witness Joseph Tschofenig.
Counsel for Beiglboeck objected to the questioning of this witness
by the prosecution on the grounds that the witness was a defense
witness. The Tribunal overruled the objection, stating that the
witness had, in fact, been called by the prosecution as a rebuttal
witness.

The witness Tschofenig was then cross-examined by counsel for
Beiglboeck, who submitted two affidavits, Prosecution Exhibits 139
and 510, made by the witness, and examined him thereon. The witness
was then excused.

Counsel for Beiglboeck introduced documentary evidence as
follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description of Document</u>
24-Beiglboeck	7-Beiglboeck	I 13	Hermann affidavit
25-Beiglboeck	8-Beiglboeck	I 16	Loring affidavit
26-Beiglboeck	13-Beiglboeck	I 28	Himmelstoss affidavit
27-Beiglboeck	30-Beiglboeck	II 111	Fischer affidavit
28-Beiglboeck	19-Beiglboeck	I 65	Baier affidavit
29-Beiglboeck	18-Beiglboeck	I 56	Article by Dr. Parker in English magazine
30-Beiglboeck	37-Beiglboeck	Sup. 139	Excpt: Shipwrecked survivors
31-Beiglboeck	25-Beiglboeck	II- 98	Affidavit, Gloger
32-Beiglboeck	9-Beiglboeck	I 19	Affidavit, Gross
33-Beiglboeck	22-Beiglboeck	I 90	Article, medical clinic, Koffer
34-Beiglboeck		Charts	Fever curves, Beiglboeck

Counsel for prosecution and defense discussed the use of the charts which pertain to Beiglboeck's experiments. The Tribunal ruled that the documents should be returned by the Secretary General.

On suggestion of the prosecution, the Tribunal further ruled that these documents, having been introduced as Defense Exhibit 34-Beiglboeck, should be photostated under the direction of the Secretary General, and copies made available to both prosecution and defense.

The prosecution called as its next witness Josef Vorticek, who was cross-examined by counsel for Beiglboeck, after which the witness was excused.

Counsel for Schroeder and Becker-Freyseng called as the next defense witness Haagen. The witness was advised of his right to refuse to answer any question which might incriminate him.

Counsel introduced the following document during the course of the examination.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description of Document</u>
51-Becker- Freyseng	75-Becker- Freyseng		Affidavit, Professor Haagen

The Tribunal recessed at 4:55 P.M., to reconvene on Wednesday, 18 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATEFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

18 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1.

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:39 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Counsel for Schroeder and Becker-Freyseng continued the direct examination of the witness Eugen Haagen.

Prosecution requested permission to examine the notes being used by the witness Haagen. The Tribunal ruled, after having ascertained that the notes were in fact prepared by the witness, that the Prosecution would not be permitted to do so. The prosecution was instructed to propound appropriate questions on cross-examination if it so desired.

Counsel for defendant Hoven requested that Hoven be excused from the afternoon session on this date, in order to prepare his defense. The request was granted by the Tribunal.

Counsel for defendant Pokorny requested that Pokorny be excused from the court session on 19 June 1947 for the same purpose. The request was granted by the Tribunal.

The session terminated with the witness Haagen still under direct examination by counsel for Schroeder and Becker-Freyseng.

~~The~~ Tribunal recessed at 4:58 P.M., to reconvene on Thursday,
19 June 1947 at 9:30 P.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

19 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James McHaney
Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room. Defendant Pokorny was excused by the Tribunal at 10:45 A.M. for the remainder of the day's proceedings.

Counsel for Schroeder and Becker-Freyseng continued the examination of the defense witness Eugen Haagen.

The Tribunal announced that proceedings would be had the entire day on Saturday, 21 June 1947.

The witness was then examined by counsel for Rose, Handloser and Sievers.

The witness was then cross-examined by the prosecution, who submitted the following document, numbered for reference only:

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description of Document</u>
519.	NO 3450	Statement of expenditures

The Tribunal recessed at 5:00 P.M., to reconvene on Friday, 20 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

20 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring,
Judge Johnson T. Crawford,
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate.

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James McHaney

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:37 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room.

The prosecution continued the cross-examination of the defense
witness Dr. Eugen Haagen.

Counsel for Schroeder and Becker-Freyseng objected to the use
of Prosecution Exhibit 185, Document NO-807 in the cross-examination
of the witness, on the grounds that full translation was not avail-
able to the defense. The Tribunal ordered that the document be made
available to defense before the prosecution proceeded.

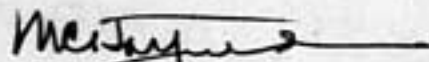
During the cross-examination, the prosecution submitted the
following documents:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description of Document</u>
520	NO-2874	Ltr to Dr. Rose, 4 Oct 43
521	NO-3852	Data, Haagen notebook

The witness was then further examined by counsel for Schroeder
and Becker-Freyseng, and counsel for Rose.

After further cross-examination by the prosecution, the witness
was excused.

The Tribunal recessed at 4:45 P.M., to reconvene on Saturday,
21 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.



M. C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

21 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Ernst Mettbach was then called as a defense witness and examined by counsel for Beiglboeck. The witness identified defendant Beiglboeck. The witness was then cross-examined by the prosecution.

Defendant Pokorny was excused by the Tribunal from the afternoon session of this date.

The Tribunal ruled that counsel for Hoven might see his defendant on Saturday evening, 21 June 1947 and/or Sunday morning, 22 June 1947.

Counsel for Gebhardt and Oberheuser requested that these defendants be excused from the afternoon session this date, due to illness. The Tribunal ruled that on filing a certificate as to their condition from the prison physician, they might be excused.

The witness Mettbach was then further examined by counsel for Beiglboeck, and the witness was then excused.

Counsel for Beiglboeck withdrew Exhibit 23-Beiglboeck from evidence, and submitted the following document:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
25-Beiglboeck	34-Beiglboeck	II-Beiglboeck, page 136	Photographs of seawater experiments

Counsel for Beiglboeck then terminated his defense.

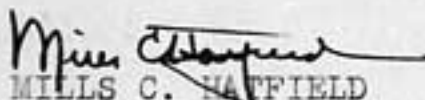
Defendant Hoven was then called to the stand and under examination of his counsel, testified in his own behalf.

Counsel for Hoven moved that Prosecution Exhibit 281, a Hoven affidavit, be stricken from the record, on the grounds that it was not properly translated at the time it was signed.

Counsel for Hoven submitted the following documents:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1-Hoven	1-Hoven	1-Hoven 1	Dietsch affidavit, 3 April 47
2-Hoven	3-Hoven	1-Hoven 14	Buhlick affidavit

The Tribunal recessed at 5:00 P.M., to reconvene on Monday, 23 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.


MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

23 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1.

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The defendant Hoven continued to testify in his own behalf. He was examined on Document NO 429, Prosecution Exhibit 281, which was his affidavit.

Counsel for Pokorny requested that the defendant be excused from the afternoon session, this date, in order to prepare his defense. The request was granted by the Tribunal.

Counsel for Hoven introduced the following documents:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
3-Hoven	4-Hoven	Hoven 16	Schittenhelm affidavit
4-Hoven	19-Hoven	Hoven 60	Schauble affidavit
5-Hoven	6-Hoven	Hoven 23	Ltr, 4th Chamber Frankfurt Court
6-Hoven	7-Hoven	Hoven 24	Ltr, 4th Chamber, Frankfurt Court
7-Hoven	9-Hoven	Hoven 33	Affidavit, Karl Raeder
8-Hoven	18-Hoven	Hoven 56	Affidavit, Leenderf See- gers

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
9-Hoven	8-Hoven	Hoven 25	Rpt, Dutch Committee on Buchenwald
10-Hoven	13-Hoven	Hoven 45	Affidavit, Phillip Dirk
11-Hoven	12-Hoven	Hoven 40	Affidavit, Adolf Hummel

The prosecution requested permission to take the Seawater Charts by Beiglboeck to Frankfurt to an expert for examination. The Tribunal ruled that this might be done by a representative of the Office of the Secretary General, with the stipulation that the written report, if entered by the prosecution, should confront the expert in the court proceedings, so that he could be cross-examined by the defense.

The session ended with the defendant Hoven still under direct examination.

The Tribunal recessed at 5:05 P.M., to reconvene on Tuesday, 24 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Battfield
 MILLS C. BATTFIELD
 Major, Infantry
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

24 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The defendant Hoven continued direct examination, questioned by his counsel. He was then further questioned by counsel for Karl Brandt, who also represented counsel for Rose, by counsel for Genzken and counsel for Mrugowsky. The prosecution then cross-examined the witness.

Counsel for Hoven objected to the introduction of the testimony by deposition of prosecution witnesses Vondeling, von Leeuwarden and Schalker, taken by Commissioner L. Wartena, on the grounds that the questions asked were not conclusive. The objection was overruled, and counsel was instructed to submit formal application in writing for the appearance of the witnesses, if such were necessary, or secure further depositions.

The report of the Commissioner was ordered filed in an appropriate place, as evidence before the Tribunal.

During cross-examination of the witness Hoven, the prosecution marked for identification the following documents:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description of Document</u>
522	NO 2631	Affidavit, Josef Ackermann
523	NO 2313	Ltr, KL Comdrs, 8 Sept 42 punishment order
524	NO 2312	Ltr, Hq Buchenwald KL pun- ishment order
525	NO 1944	Ltrs re construction Block 50 Buchenwald, KL to Hoven
526	NO 2366	Records, trial of Dr. Hoven, Sept. 1944

Counsel for Mrugowsky asked that the defendant Mrugowsky be excused from the session of 25 May 1945, and the Tribunal so ruled.

Counsel for Hoven terminated his defense with the submission of the following documents:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
12-Hoven	14-Hoven	Hoven 49	Affidavit, van der Laan
13-Hoven	17-Hoven	Hoven 56	Affidavit, Schidlausky
14-Hoven	2-Hoven	Hoven 5	Affidavit, Gottschalk
15-Hoven	5-Hoven	Hoven 18	Affidavit, Rieckert
16-Hoven	10-Hoven	Hoven 36	Affidavit, Wiebeck
17-Hoven	11-Hoven	Hoven 38	Excpt 499-PS, Ex. 123, Case 4
18-Hoven	15-Hoven	Hoven 54	Suppl. to Peck's testi- mony
19-Hoven	16-Hoven	Hoven 55	Excpt NO 1553, Ex. 59, Case 4

The Tribunal recessed at 5:00 P.M., to reconvene on Wednesday, 25 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

25 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room. The defendant Mrugowsky was absent from the afternoon session, at the request of his counsel.

The defendant Pokorny took the stand and testified in his own behalf, on direct examination by his counsel. Counsel for Pokorny introduced into evidence documents as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk. & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1-Pokorny	1-Pokorny	I 1	Olga Haensel affidavit
2-Pokorny	2-Pokorny	I 6	Georg Baierle affidavit
3-Pokorny	3-Pokorny	I 8	Rosa Schipek affidavit
4-Pokorny	4-Pokorny	I 10	Antonia Muller affidavit
5-Pokorny	5-Pokorny	I 12	Julius Strauss affidavit
6-Pokorny	6-Pokorny	I 14	Marie Helmer affidavit
7-Pokorny	7-Pokorny	I 16	Karl Mueller affidavit
8-Pokorny	8-Pokorny	I 18	Franz Peiker affidavit
9-Pokorny	9-Pokorny	I 20	Else Renatus affidavit
10-Pokorny	10-Pokorny	I 21	Oswald Flachsel affidavit
11-Pokorny	11-Pokorny	I 23	K. Ritschel affidavit
12-Pokorny	12-Pokorny	I 25	Edgar Bauer affidavit
13-Pokorny	13-Pokorny	I 27	W. Reinhold affidavit
14-Pokorny	14-Pokorny	I 29	Ernst Fischer affidavit

Counsel continued the direct examination, during which further documents were introduced, as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk. & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
15-Pokorny	16-Pokorny	II 33	4 photostats, Dr. Gerhard Madaus
16-Pokorny	17-Pokorny	II 34	Experimental Medicine, Madaus and Koch
17-Pokorny	18-Pokorny	II 49	Paper re caladium sequinum by Dr. Madaus
18-Pokorny	21-Pokorny	II 58	Photostats from text on endocrinology by Jorcs
19-Pokorny	22-Pokorny	II 59	Photostats from text on pathology by Ribbert
20-Pokorny	23-Pokorny	II 60	Photostat, Spermien in Reitung

The defendant Pokorny was then cross-examined by the prosecution who marked the following document for identification:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
528	NO 3963	Affidavit, Tauboeck, 18 June 1947

Counsel for Blome then examined the witness Pokorny.

The Tribunal recessed at 5:00 P.M., to reconvene Thursday, 26 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hanfield
MILLS C. HANFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

26 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:36 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Counsel for Blome requested instructions from the Tribunal regarding the filing of final briefs. The Tribunal arranged a conference at 5:00 P.M., this date, to discuss this matter with a committee from Defense Counsel.

Counsel for Ruff directed further questions to the defendant Pokorny, after which witness was excused.

The defense witness Rudolf Trux was then called to the stand and sworn. During his testimony, the following documents were offered in evidence:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk.</u> <u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
21-Pokorny	15-Pokorny	I 30	Certificate Czech Republic re political situation of witness Trux
22-Pokorny	27-Pokorny	II 65	Rpt and charts of sterilization experiments by Koch
23-Pokorny	28-Pokorny	II 69	Rpt and charts of sterilization experiments by Koch
24-Pokorny	24-Pokorny	II 61	Extract IMT proceedings, 9 August 1946

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
25-Pokorny	25-Pokorny	II 62	Affidavit, Pohl
26-Pokorny	26-Pokorny	II 63	Affidavit, Dr. Ihren
27-Pokorny	19-Pokorny	II 54	Affidavit, Dr. Weese
28-Pokorny	20-Pokorny	II 56	Affidavit, Dr. Forst

The prosecution then cross-examined the witness, after which the witness was excused.

The defense called as its next witness Dr. Friedrich Koch, German pharmacologist. During his examination, the witness read Prosecution Exhibit 528, NO 3963 and commented thereon. The witness was then excused.

The defense called as its next witness Dr. Friedrich Jung, pharmacologist. The witness was excused and defense counsel instructed to submit his testimony in the form of an affidavit.

Counsel for Karl Brandt then introduced additional documentary evidence as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
44-K. Brandt	110-K. Brandt	Article by Dr. McCance in "The Lancet" 4/11/36
45-K. Brandt	94-K. Brandt	Excerpt, German medical journal; article by Gardner, British Med. Journal
46-K. Brandt	105-K. Brandt	Medical Monthly Am. Journal, Hepatitis by Neefe
47-K. Brandt	108-K. Brandt	American Medical Journal, Hepatitis by Neefe
48-K. Brandt	109-K. Brandt	Extract, "The Lancet", Hepatitis, 12 Aug 44
49-K. Brandt	106-K. Brandt	Journal Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1918, by Marshall
50-K. Brandt	107-K. Brandt	Article, Journal Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1919
51-K. Brandt	111-K. Brandt	Article, Pathological, Anatomic and Physiology, 1885
52-K. Brandt	45-K. Brandt	Extract, "Men Against Death" by de Kruif
53-K. Brandt	46-K. Brandt	Extract, de Kruif
54-K. Brandt	47-K. Brandt	Extract, de Kruif
55-K. Brandt	48-K. Brandt	"Confessions of a Physician", Weressajew
56-K. Brandt	50-K. Brandt	Modern Cancer Research, The American Review
57-K. Brandt	51-K. Brandt	"The Passing of the Great Race" by Grant
58-K. Brandt	52-K. Brandt	"Racial Hygiene in the USA" by Von Hoffman
59-K. Brandt	53-K. Brandt	"Law concerning Hereditary Health" by Dr. Ristow
60-K. Brandt	54-K. Brandt	"Human Selection and Eugenics" by Dr. Lenz
61-K. Brandt	56-K. Brandt	"Permission to destroy human beings unfit to live" by Binding-Hoche
62-K. Brandt	57-K. Brandt	Periodical for the whole science of penal law
63-K. Brandt	58-K. Brandt	"Euthanasia" by Barth
64-K. Brandt	59-K. Brandt	"Euthanasia" by Gemeindes
65-K. Brandt	60-K. Brandt	"Legality of Euthanasia" by Boetel
66-K. Brandt	61-K. Brandt	The destruction of human beings unfit to live, by Mayer

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
67-K. Brandt	62-K. Brandt	Archives, sexual ethics and genealogy
68-K. Brandt	63-K. Brandt	Extract, National Socialist Penal Law
69-K. Brandt	64-K. Brandt	"Innocence, Guilt, Degrees of Guilt" by Bellig
70-K. Brandt	65-K. Brandt	Gazette for medical officials
71-K. Brandt	66-K. Brandt	General Journal for Psychiatry
72-K. Brandt	67-K. Brandt	"Medical Clinic", 31st yr of issue
73-K. Brandt	68-K. Brandt	"The Law", extract
74-K. Brandt	69-K. Brandt	"Munich Medical Weekly", 84th yr
75-K. Brandt	70-K. Brandt	"Munich Medical Weekly", 78th yr
76-K. Brandt	71-K. Brandt	German Medical Weekly, 51st yr
77-K. Brandt	72-K. Brandt	"Eugenics and Christianity" by Stroethenke
78-K. Brandt	73-K. Brandt	"Man, the Unknown" by Carrel
79-K. Brandt	75-K. Brandt	"On the Threshold of Surgery", Forgue
80-K. Brandt	76-K. Brandt	"The State" by Plato
81-K. Brandt	24-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Anneliese Schmundt, 1/31/47
82-K. Brandt	25-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Bishop Dr. D. Wurm, 3/12/47
83-K. Brandt	26-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Count von Schwerin Krosigk
84-K. Brandt	40-K. Brandt	Ltr, State Health Dept, except of Doc. 1696-PS
85-K. Brandt	81-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Engel, Hitler's Adjutant
86-K. Brandt	92-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Dr. Lammers, 3/12/47
87-K. Brandt	84-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Steinbrocher, 2/7/47
88-K. Brandt	86-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Dr. Grabe, 2/12/47
89-K. Brandt	90-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Hans Kehrl, 3/8/47
90-K. Brandt	100-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Rudolf Schmidt, 2/24/47
91-K. Brandt	115-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Philip von Hessen, 5/27/47
92-K. Brandt	116-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Gen. Fritz Halder, 5/30/47
93-K. Brandt	123-K. Brandt	Chart 1910-1945, Doc. 1696-PS
94-K. Brandt	85-K. Brandt	Dr. Metzler, extract
95-K. Brandt	77-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Bonatz, 2/12/47
96-K. Brandt	78-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Louise von Oertzen, 2/1/47
97-K. Brandt	79-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Berger, Chief SS Main Office, 2/18/47
98-K. Brandt	80-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Schaub, Hitler Adjutant
99-K. Brandt	83-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Josef Brunisson, clergyman
100-K. Brandt	95-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Dr. Quasebart, 3/8/47
101-K. Brandt	96-K. Brandt	Affidavit, Dr. Gutermuth, 3/31/47

The Tribunal recessed at 5:05 P.M., to reconvene on Friday, 27 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

27 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:32 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of defendant Oberheuser, absent due to illness.

The prosecution called as witness Josef Laubingen, who identified defendant Beiglboeck. The witness was cross-examined by counsel for Beiglboeck and then excused.

The prosecution then called Karl Hoellenreiner as next witness. The witness, on being asked to identify defendant Beiglboeck, walked to the defendants' dock, jumped over the railing and attempted to assault defendant Beiglboeck. The witness was then called before the Tribunal and sentenced to ninety days in Nurnberg Prison without hard labor. The prosecution and defense declined to examine the witness further.

Counsel for Handloser submitted documents previously given reference numbers only, into evidence as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
HA-19	HA-42	Affidavit, Dr. Wilhelm Schaefer
HA-21	HA-3	Affidavit, Dr. Ernst Rodenwaldt
HA-31	HA-52	Affidavit, Dr. Emil Frey

Further documents were submitted as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
HA-52	HA-56	Affidavit, Dr. Wolfgang Wirth
HA-53	HA-32	Affidavit, Theodor Bogler- Maria-Laach
HA-54	HA-57	Affidavit, Dr. Loehe
HA-55	HA-58	Affidavit, Dr. Stocklein
HA-56	HA-59	Affidavit, Dr. Blum
HA-57	HA-61	Affidavit, Dr. Hirt
HA-58	HA-62	Affidavit, Schmidt-Bruecken
HA-59	HA-63	Affidavit, Dr. Eyer
HA-60	HA-75	Affidavit, Dr. Handloser
HA-60a	NO 921	Extract, NO 921, Pros. Exhibit
HA-60b	NO 922	Extract, NO 922, Pros. Exhibit
HA-60c	NO 923	Extract, NO 923, Pros. Exhibit
HA-60d	NO 924	Extract, NO 924, Pros. Exhibit
HA-61	HA-64	Affidavit, General Staff Dr. Munster-lager
HA-62	HA-65	Affidavit, Dr. Handloser re military regulations
HA-63	HA-66	Affidavit, Col. Wolfgang Mueller
HA-64	HA-67	Affidavit, Oswald Pohl
HA-65	HA-68	Affidavit, Dr. Ziaja
HA-66	HA-69	Affidavit, Dr. Wuerfler
HA-67(a-e)	HA-76(a-e)	Ltrs, Sanitary Inspector
HA-68	HA-70	Copy, Ruling of Reichstag
HA-69	HA-71	Affidavit, Dr. Handloser
HA-70	HA-72	Affidavit, Dr. Schmidt-Brucken
HA-71	HA-73	Affidavit, Dr. Demnitz re Doc. NO 1305
HA-72	HA-74	Affidavit, Dr. B. Schmidt

Counsel for Rostock submitted documents as follows:

11-Rostock	12-Rostock	Affidavit, Margarete Baldow
12-Rostock	15-Rostock	Affidavit, Prof. Meutzel
13-Rostock	14-Rostock	Affidavit, Margret Georgi

Counsel for Gebhardt submitted documents as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
17-Gebhardt	18-Gebhardt	II 1	Order, RFSS
18-Gebhardt	19-Gebhardt	II 2	Order, OKW
19-Gebhardt	20-Gebhardt	II 3	Affidavit, Gen. Karl Wolff
20-Gebhardt	21-Gebhardt	II 9	Affidavit, Dr. Brunner
21-Gebhardt	22-Gebhardt	II 15	Affidavit, Josef Koestler
22-Gebhardt	23-Gebhardt	II 17	Affidavit, Dr. Joedicke
23-Gebhardt	24-Gebhardt	II 24	Excerpt from record of mtg of medical experts
24-Gebhardt	25-Gebhardt	II 31	Affidavit, Dr. Erlach
25-Gebhardt	26-Gebhardt	II 34	Affidavit, Wilhelmine Hanne
26-Gebhardt	27-Gebhardt	II 37	Affidavit, Mme. Delachan
27-Gebhardt	28-Gebhardt	II 39	Affidavit, Schlebruegge
28-Gebhardt	29-Gebhardt	II 42	Affidavit, C. F. Mossdorf
29-Gebhardt	30-Gebhardt	II 45	Affidavit, Kallmuenzer
30-Gebhardt	31-Gebhardt	II 47	Affidavit, Dr. Schmeding
31-Gebhardt	32-Gebhardt	II 49	Affidavit, Kasten
32-Gebhardt	33-Gebhardt	II 51	Affidavit, Fritze
33-Gebhardt	34-Gebhardt	II 53	Affidavit, Sommer
34-Gebhardt	35-Gebhardt	II 55	Affidavit, Frau Dr. Weber
35-Gebhardt	36-Gebhardt	II- 58	Affidavit, Frau Voereke
36-Gebhardt	37-Gebhardt	II 60	Affidavit, Frau von Arnim

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
37-Gebhardt	38-Gebhardt	II 62	Affidavit, Konrad Scherz
38-Gebhardt	39-Gebhardt	II 65	Affidavit, Dr. Obermeier
39-Gebhardt	40-Gebhardt	II 67	Affidavit, Frau Lange
40-Gebhardt	42-Gebhardt	II 72	Ordinance from Gen. Govt.
41-Gebhardt	45-Gebhardt	II	Affidavit, Kuenburg
42-Gebhardt	44-Gebhardt		Affidavit, Spranger
43-Gebhardt	46-Gebhardt		Affidavit, Wachmuth
44-Gebhardt	43-Gebhardt		Affidavit, Dr. Gebhardt

Counsel for Genzken submitted documents as follows:

17-Genzken	78-Genzken		Affidavit, Joachim Ruoff
18-Genzken	79A-Genzken		Extr, testimony Dr. Kogon
19-Genzken	79B-Genzken		Testimony, Dr. Balachowski
20-Genzken	79C-Genzken		Extr, testimony Dr. Kogon
21-Genzken	79D-Genzken		Extr, testimony J. Ackermann
22-Genzken	79E-Genzken		Extr, testimony J. Ackermann
23-Genzken	79F-Genzken		Extr, testimony J. Ackermann

Counsel for Blome submitted documents as follows:

19-Blome	17-Blome	III Suppl.	Affidavit, Dr. Knothe
20-Blome	18-Blome	III Suppl.	Extr, German publications
3-Blome	19-Blome	III Suppl.	Files, Sauerbruch
4-Blome	20-Blome	III Suppl.	List of specialties
5-Blome	21-Blome	III Suppl.	List of Order numbers at RR Council
21-Blome	22-Blome	I	Affidavit, Dr. Strakusch
22-Blome	23-Blome	I	Affidavit, Dr. Blome
23-Blome	3-Blome	I	Affidavit, Dr. Bergmann
24-Blome	13-Blome	I	Affidavit, Dr. H. Martius

The Tribunal recessed at 5:00 P.M., to reconvene on Saturday,
28 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

28 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room, with the exception of defendant Oberheuser, ex-
cused by the Prison Physician.

Counsel for Blome began the proceedings by introducing docu-
mentary evidence as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk.</u> <u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
18-Blome	24,25,26 Blome	Supp. IV	Plague experiments

Counsel for Ruff introduced further documents as follows:

21-Ruff	22-Ruff	Supp. IV	Extr fr record, Case III re handling prisoners
22-Ruff	23-Ruff	Supp. IV	Testimony, Dr. Hippke
23-Ruff	24-Ruff	Supp. V	List of penalties
24-Ruff	25-Ruff	V 96	Affidavit, Dr. Loeckle
25-Ruff	26-Ruff	V 98	Affidavit, Prof. Karl Lucienbaum
26-Ruff	27-Ruff	Supp VI 99	Affidavit, Dr. Seewald
27-Ruff	28-Ruff	VI 101	Affidavit, Otto Fuchs
28-Ruff	29-Ruff	VI 103	Affidavit, Dr. Hornberger
29-Ruff	30-Ruff	VI 107	Affidavit, Dr. Matthos
30-Ruff	31-Ruff	VI 109	Affidavit, Gen. Galland
31-Ruff	32-Ruff		Work record, Fullmeister
32-Ruff	33-Ruff	Supp VII	Affidavit, Karl Fullmeister

Counsel for Rudolf Brandt introduced documents as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
15-RB	15-RB	Supp. 19	Affidavit, Tiefenbacher
16-RB	16-RB	Supp. 21	Affidavit, Herrgesell
17-RB	17-RB	Supp. 23	Affidavit, Dr. Stuckart
18-RB	20-RB	Supp. 27	Affidavit, Ludwig Pensel
19-RB	21-RB	Supp. 29	Affidavit, Gerhard Himmler

Counsel for Weltz introduced documents as follows:

21-Weltz	23-Weltz	Affidavit, Dr. Hans Wendt
22-Weltz	24-Weltz	Affidavit, Dr. Weltz
23-Weltz	15-Weltz	Affidavit, Dr. Robert Werz

Counsel for Mrugowsky introduced documents as follows:

61-Mru	67-Mru	II	1	Excerpt re bacteriology and infectious diseases
62-Mru	68-Mru	II	2	Extr, Manual on Virus Research, measles
63-Mru	68a-Mru	II	7	Extr, Manual on Virus Research, herpes febrilis
64-Mru	68b-Mru	II	10	Extr, Manual on Virus Research, dengue
65-Mru	68c-Mru	II	13	Extr, Manual on Virus Research, yellow fever
66-Mru	69-Mru	II	16	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, yellow fever
67-Mru	70,71-Mru	II	19	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, pappataci fever and dengue
68-Mru	72-Mru	II	26	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, trachoma
69-Mru	73-Mru	II	29	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, verrucae vulgares
70-Mru	74-Mru	II	31	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, typhus
71-Mru	75-Mru	II	35	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, Rocky Mt. spotted fever
72-Mru	76-Mru	II	37	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, Wolhynia fever
73-Mru	77-Mru	II	41	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, herpes, zoster & encephalitis
74-Mru	78-Mru	II	42	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, streptococci infections
75-Mru	79-Mru	II	43	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, scarlet fever
76-Mru	80-Mru	II	50	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, malaria
77-Mru	81-Mru	II	52	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, trypanoses of humans
78-Mru	82-Mru	II	56	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, leishmania
79-Mru	83-Mru	II	60	Extr, Manual on Pathogenic Micro-Organisms, amebic dysentery
80-Mru	89-Mru	II	62	Extr fr Protective Effect of Vaccination against induced Influenza B

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
81-Mru	90-Mru	II 64	Extr fr Protective Effect of Vaccination against induced Influenza B
82-Mru	91-Mru	II 66	Extr fr Manual on Virus Diseases, exanthemic illnesses, measles
83-Mru	51-Mru	Sup I 1	Rpt, conference of medical experts
84-Mru	66-Mru	Sup I 7	Affidavit, Dr. Fussganger
85-Mru	93-Mru	Sup I 11	Affidavit, Dr. Bruenner
86-Mru	94-Mru	Sup I 36	Affidavit, Prof. Flury
87-Mru	95-Mru	Sup I 38	Affidavit, Prof. Flury
88-Mru	96-Mru	Sup I 41	Affidavit, Dr. Stiege
89-Mru	97-Mru	Sup I 49	Extr, Central Journal for Complete Hygiene
90-Mru	98-Mru	Sup I 50	Extr, Yearbook Pediatrics & Physical Education
91-Mru	99-Mru	Sup I 51	Extr, Manual of Virus Disease
92-Mru	100-Mru	Sup I 56	Extr, Manual of Virus Disease
93-Mru	101-Mru	Sup I 59	Affidavit, Dr. Feuerhake
94-Mru	102-Mru	Sup I 65	Affidavit, Dr. Uhlenhuth
95-Mru	92-Mru	Sup I 75	Seniority list, SS
96-Mru	4a-Mru	Sup I 76	Excpt, Reich Law Gazette, 1917

Counsel for Rose introduced documents as follows:

48-Rose	49-Rose	Sup II 1	Affidavit, Dr. Ernst Nauck
49-Rose	50-Rose	Sup II 3	Affidavit, Dr. Ernst Nauck
50-Rose	51-Rose	Sup II 6	Extr, Etude Serologique
51-Rose	52-Rose	Sup II 7	Extr, Medical Micrology
52-Rose	53-Rose	Sup II 10	Extr, Epidemics Due to War
53-Rose	54-Rose	Sup II 15	Extr, Epidemics Due to War
54-Rose	55-Rose	Sup II 19	Affidavit, Dr. Otto
55-Rose	56-Rose	Sup II 25	Extr, Rats, Lice and History
56-Rose	NI-5222	Sup II 30	Ltr, Pres of Laborers Assn. of Westphalia
57-Rose	57-Rose	Sup II 33	Action de la Bile Sur le Virus du Typhus Murin
58-Rose	58-Rose	Sup II 36	Tropical Disease Bulletin
59-Rose	59-Rose	Sup II 38	Affidavit, Dr. Otto
60-Rose	60-Rose		Affidavit, Dr. Max Knorr
61-Rose	61-Rose		Extrs fr French medical publications
62-Rose	62-Rose		Extrs fr French medical publications
63-Rose	63-Rose		Extrs fr French medical publications

Counsel for Poppendick introduced documents as follows:

15-Poppen.	16-Poppen.	Sup I	Affidavit, Dr. Blaschke
16-Poppen.	17-Poppen.	Sup I	Affidavit, Schiedlausky
17-Poppen.	18-Poppen.	Sup I	Affidavit, Fritz Schwaln
18-Poppen.	19-Poppen.	Sup I	Extrs, Kogon testimony
19-Poppen.	20-Poppen.	Sup I	Extrs, Kogon testimony
20-Poppen.	21-Poppen.	Sup I	Extrs, Kogon testimony
21-Poppen.	22-Poppen.	Sup II	Affidavit, August Maine
22-Poppen.	23-Poppen.	Sup II	Affidavit, Prof. Vonkennel
23-Poppen.	NO 1300	Ex. 289	Pros. exhibit with changes in translation

Counsel for Romberg introduced documents as follows:

6-Romberg	6-Romberg	Affidavit, Dr. Werner Knothe
-----------	-----------	------------------------------

The prosecution then submitted further documentary evidence in rebuttal, as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
529	NO 3848	XVIII 1	Deposition of Prof. Bickenbach before French tribunal
530	NO 3648	XVIII 9	Deposition, Fritz Schrin
531	NO 3070	XVIII 11	Hitler decrees re pardons
532	NO 3071	XVIII 13	Hitler decrees re pardons
533	NO 3072	XVIII 15	Hitler decrees re pardons
534	NO 3073	XVIII 17	Hitler decrees re pardons
535	NO 3853	XVIII 22	Affidavit, Francois Bayle
536	NO 3680	XVIII 22	Extr, Tribunal II, Kogon testimony
537	NO 1320	XVIII 24	Note, Dr. Hanbold, Reich Chamber of Physicians
538	NO 1322	XVIII 25	Opinion, Gildermeister of Koch Institute
539	NO 3671	XVIII 28	Ltr, Rascher to Pfannensteil
540	NO 3847	XVIII 29	Extr, IMT, Leadership Corps of Nazi Party
541	2903 PS	XVIII 34	Chart, Nat'l Socialist Party
542	NO 3837	XVIII 36	Expenditures, Prof. Haagen
543	NO 944	XVIII 49	Service record, Poppendick
544	NO 1120	XVIII 51	Evaluation, services of Poppendick by Grawitz
545	NO 3269	XVIII 53	Ltr to Poppendick re Race & Settlement Office
546	NO 3347	XVIII 54	Affidavit & expert testimony of Scheiffarth
547	NO 3629	XVIII 72	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt
548	NO 3675	XVIII 73	Ltr, re Sievers experiments
549	NO 3674	XVIII 75	Ltr, Sievers to Wuest
550	NO 3819	XVIII 77	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt
551	NO 2506	XVIII 78	Cross affidavit, Dr. Reiter
552	NO 3356	XVIII 80	Transport list, insane asylum
553	NO 3355	XVIII 81	Ltr, Pfannmueller
554	NO 3354	XVIII 82	Ltr by Sava Kahr
555	1234 PS	XVIII 84	Ltr, Gross-Rosen Omdr to WVHA
556	NO 1873	XVIII 89	Notification, Gross-Rosen to Euthanasia Station, Birnberg
557	NO 2253	XVIII 93	Affidavit, Suchomel
558	NO 3059	XVIII 99	Affidavit, Dr. Boehm
559	NO 896	XVIII 102	Affidavit, Otto Schellmann

The Tribunal recessed at 4:25 P.M., to reconvene on Monday, 30 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

The prosecution then submitted further documentary evidence in rebuttal, as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
529	NO 3848	XVIII 1	Deposition of Prof. Bickenbach before French tribunal
530	NO 3648	XVIII 9	Deposition, Fritz Schrin
531	NO 3070	XVIII 11	Hitler decrees re pardons
532	NO 3071	XVIII 13	Hitler decrees re pardons
533	NO 3072	XVIII 15	Hitler decrees re pardons
534	NO 3073	XVIII 17	Hitler decrees re pardons
535	NO 3853	XVIII 22	Affidavit, Francois Bayle
536	NO 3680	XVIII 22	Extr, Tribunal II, Kogon testimony
537	NO 1320	XVIII 24	Note, Dr. Hanbold, Reich Chamber of Physicians
538	NO 1322	XVIII 25	Opinion, Gildermeister of Koch Institute
539	NO 3671	XVIII 28	Ltr, Rascher to Pfannensteil
540	NO 3847	XVIII 29	Extr, IMT, Leadership Corps of Nazi Party
541	2903 PS	XVIII 34	Chart, Nat'l Socialist Party
542	NO 3837	XVIII 36	Expenditures, Prof. Haagen
543	NO 944	XVIII 49	Service record, Poppendick
544	NO 1120	XVIII 51	Evaluation, services of Poppendick by Grawitz
545	NO 3269	XVIII 53	Ltr to Poppendick re Race & Settlement Office
546	NO 3347	XVIII 54	Affidavit & expert testimony of Scheifferth
547	NO 3629	XVIII 72	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt
548	NO 3675	XVIII 73	Ltr, re Sievers experiments
549	NO 3674	XVIII 75	Ltr, Sievers to Wuest
550	NO 3819	XVIII 77	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt
551	NO 2506	XVIII 78	Cross affidavit, Dr. Reiter
552	NO 3356	XVIII 80	Transport list, insane asylum
553	NO 3355	XVIII 81	Ltr, Pfannmueller
554	NO 3354	XVIII 82	Ltr by Sava Kahr
555	1234 PS	XVIII 84	Ltr, Gross-Rosen Omdr to WVHA
556	NO 1873	XVIII 89	Notification, Gross-Rosen to Euthanasia Station, Birnberg
557	NO 2253	XVIII 93	Affidavit, Suchomel
558	NO 3059	XVIII 99	Affidavit, Dr. Boehm
559	NO 896	XVIII 102	Affidavit, Otto Schellmann

The Tribunal recessed at 4:25 P.M., to reconvene on Monday, 30 June 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

30 JUNE 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were in the Court Room, with the exception of defendant Oberheuser, excused by the Prison Physician, and a patient in the 385th Station Hospital.

The prosecution called as a rebuttal witness Constantine Broers, who testified as to conditions in Natzweiler, and the work for Dr. Haagen. The witness was cross-examined by counsel for Schroeder, Becker-Freyseng and Hoven. The Tribunal also questioned the witness. The witness was then further questioned by counsel for Hoven, after which witness was excused.

The prosecution called as the next witness Gerrit Nales, of Holland, who testified from notes made at Natzweiler. The Tribunal ruled that these personal notes made by the witness would be accepted as Prosecution Exhibit 560 and titled Death Book, Natzweiler, to be reproduced by the Secretary General.

The witness was then cross-examined by counsel for Sievers, Rose, Schroeder and Becker-Freyseng. There being no further questions, the witness was then excused.

Counsel for Weltz introduced one document, as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
24-Weltz	25-Weltz	Affidavit, Dr. Robert W. Werz

Counsel for Becker-Freyseng introduced documents as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
52 B-F	10,11 B-F	I 27	Affidavit, Kurt Kramer
53 B-F	16 B-F	I	Extr, Government Services
54 B-F	17 B-F	I	Translation of The American Medical Assn.
55 B-F	18 B-F	II	Excpt, Theory & Practice of Medical Research
56 B-F	19 B-F	II	Eines Arztes Weltfahrt, Heiser
57 B-F	20 B-F	II	Extr, The Lancet, "A Moral Problem"
58 B-F	60 B-F	IV	Experiments on Human Beings
59 B-F	60a B-F	IV	Experiments on Human Beings
51 B-F	75 B-F	V	Affidavit, Haagen
60 B-F	76 B-F	V	Affidavit, Wywiorski
61 B-F	77 B-F	V	Affidavit, Dr. Fritz Witt
62 B-F	78 B-F	V	Affidavit, Dr. Knothe
63 B-F	79 B-F	V	Affidavit, Dr. Achelis

Counsel for Beiglboeck introduced documents as follows:

5-Beiglboeck	24-Beiglboeck	Ltr, Heitmeyer, Dir. of Medical Clinic
30-Beiglboeck	37-Beiglboeck	Extr, English Book, Shipwrecked Survivors
36-Beiglboeck	39-Beiglboeck	Affidavit, Walter Rohde

The Tribunal then recessed at 4:50 P.M., to reconvene on Tuesday, 1 July 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

1 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room, with the exception of defendant Oberheuser, hos-
pitalized at the 385th Station Hospital.

Counsel for Beiglboeck attacked the testimony of the witness
Hoellenreiner, on request by the prosecution that witness be re-
called to the witness stand. The court ruled that the witness
might be recalled.

Counsel for Hoven requested permission to have a handwriting
expert examine Prosecution Exhibit 523, which was granted by the
court.

The prosecution recalled the witness Hoellenreiner to the
stand, who testified regarding seawater experiments in Dachau.
Counsel for Beiglboeck cross-examined the witness, after which
the witness was excused.

The prosecution formally introduced into evidence Prosecu-
tion Exhibits 442 to 528 inclusive, which had previously been
numbered for reference.

The following documents, previously given reference numbers, were then formally introduced by the prosecution:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk.</u>	<u>Description</u>
280	NO 881	XIII	Affidavit, Wagner
561	NO 863	XIV, Pt I	Affidavit, Ludwig Lehner
138	NO 910	V	Affidavit, Ignatz Bauer
139	NO 911	V	Affidavit, Josef Tschofenig
140	NO 912	V	Affidavit, Pillwein
431	NO 1427	XVI	Affidavit, Huber

The document formerly marked Exhibit 333 was withdrawn.

The Tribunal recessed at 4:20 P.M., to reconvene on Wednesday, 2 July 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

2 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of defendant Oberhauser, hospitalized at the 385th Station Hospital.

The Secretary General addressed the defense counsel, requesting information to complete the records of the case.

The matter of translation of Prosecution Exhibit 185 was placed before the Tribunal when the prosecution and defense read their translations into the record.

Counsel for Brack introduced documents as follows, with which the defense of Brack was terminated:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk.</u> <u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
45-Brack	55-Brack	Sup IV 13	Affidavit, Heggenreiner
46-Brack	56-Brack	Sup IV 15	Affidavit, von Tuessling
47-Brack	57-Brack	Sup IV 17	Affidavit, Frau Brack
48-Brack	53-Brack	Sup IV 1	Opinion, Dr. Rump
49-Brack	54-Brack	Sup IV 10	Affidavit, Dr. Stumpf
50-Brack	58-Brack	Sup IV 18	Affidavit, Thea. Brack
51-Brack	59-Brack	Sup IV 21	Affidavit, Walter Kleffel
52-Brack	60-Brack	Sup V	Affidavit, Tuessling
53-Brack	61-Brack	Sup V	Affidavit, Thea. Brack
54-Brack	62-Brack	Sup V	Affidavit, Dr. Kallmeyer
55-Brack	64-Brack		Affidavit, Brack

Counsel for Becker-Freyseng introduced one document as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
64 B-F	80 B-F		Affidavit, Franz Mettis

Counsel for Blome introduced one document as follows:

25 Blome	27 Blome	Sup V 1	Affidavit, Blome
----------	----------	---------	------------------

Counsel for Karl Brandt introduced documents as follows:

102 KB	119 KB		Hitler order re asgt of Brandt
103 KB	117 KB		Infectious experiments on humans
104 KB	131 KB		Extr Pros. Ex. 542, Philippine Journal of Science
105 KB	129 KB		Affidavit, Dr. Wesse
106 KB	130 KB		Affidavit, Wilhelm Rosenau

Counsel for Rudolf Brandt introduced documents as follows:

20 RB	20 RB		Affidavit, Gustav Schoening
21 RB	21 RB		Affidavit, Erna Brosig

Counsel for Gebhardt introduced one document as follows:

45 Gebhardt	47 Gebhardt		Affidavit, K. Gebhardt
-------------	-------------	--	------------------------

Counsel for Becker-Freyseng, Poppendick, Beiglboeck, Pokorny, Hoven and Sievers then introduced additional documents as follows:

65 B-F	81 B-F		Affidavit, Dr. Matthes
66 B-F	82 B-F		Work from L'Academie des Sciences
24 Poppendick	24 Poppendick		Affidavit, Poppendick
38 Beiglboeck	40 Beiglboeck		Excerpt re witness Hoellenreiner
29-Pokorny	29-Pokorny		Affidavit, Dr. Pokorny
30-Pokorny	30-Pokorny		Affidavit, Dr. Jung
20-Hoven	20-Hoven		Affidavit, Paul Dorn
49-Sievers	NO 059	Suppl.	Ltr, R. Brandt to Sievers
50-Sievers	54-Sievers	Suppl.	Secret ltr to Secret Police
51-Sievers	55-Sievers	Suppl.	Affidavit, Frau Dr. Schmitz
52-Sievers	56-Sievers	Suppl.	Affidavit, Dr. Schmitz
53-Sievers	57-Sievers	Suppl.	Affidavit, Dr. Wittig
54-Sievers	58-Sievers	Suppl.	Affidavit, Dr. Bohmers
55-Sievers	59-Sievers	Suppl.	Affidavit, Prof. Vollinger
56-Sievers	60-Sievers	Suppl.	Affidavit, Count Knyphausen
57-Sievers	61-Sievers	Suppl.	Excerpt, book by Munich Bishop
58-Sievers	62-Sievers	Suppl.	Affidavit, Dr. Pelckmann

The Tribunal recessed at 4:00 P.M., to reconvene at 9:30 A.M., Thursday, 3 July 1947.

Mills C. Rathfield
 MILLS C. RATHFIELD
 Major, Infantry
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

3 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:50 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room.

The proceedings began with the introduction of documentary
evidence by counsel for Mrugowsky, as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk.</u> <u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
97 Mru	103 Mru	Sup II 1	Affidavit, Dr. Koch
98 Mru	104 Mru	Sup II 8	Affidavit, Dr. Lentz
99 Mru	105 Mru	Sup II 9	Pros. Doc. NI 5222 re assgt of Russian POWs
100 Mru	106 Mru	Sup II 12	Affidavit, Meyer-Abich
101 Mru	107 Mru	Sup II 29	Affidavit, Dietzsch
102 Mru	108 Mru	Sup II 36	Affidavit, Dr. Filling
103 Mru	109 Mru	Sup II 38	Affidavit, Ruoff
104 Mru	110 Mru	Sup II 40	Affidavit, Dr. Murthum
105 Mru	112 Mru	Sup II 44	Excp, Hippocrates Primer
106 Mru	113 Mru	Sup II 45	Affidavit, Killian
107 Mru	114 Mru	Sup II 48	Affidavit, Dr. Morgan
108 Mru	115 Mru	Sup II 59	Affidavit, von Woysch
109 Mru	117 Mru	Sup II 63	Affidavit, Dr. Scharlau

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
110 Mru	120 Mru	Sup II 71	Affidavit, Dr. Ellenbeck
111 Mru	121 Mru	Sup II 75	Affidavit, Hocker
112 Mru	124 Mru	Sup II 77	Affidavit, Mrugowsky
113 Mru	122 Mru	(1751 PS)	Excerpt, IMT
114 Mru	126 Mru		Affidavit, Dr. Krantz
115 Mru		Sup III	Excerpts, Case IV

Counsel for Schroeder introduced documents as follows:

20 Schroeder	28 Schroeder	II	83	Affidavit, Dr. Kreutz
21 Schroeder	29 Schroeder	II	85	Affidavit, Max Meyer
22 Schroeder	30 Schroeder	II	89	Affidavit, Dr. Roessle
23 Schroeder	31 Schroeder	II	92	Affidavit, Dr. Roeder
24 Schroeder	32 Schroeder	II	56	Affidavit, Prof. Volhard
25 Schroeder	33 Schroeder	II	96	Statement, Dr. Hermann
26 Schroeder	34 Schroeder	II	103	Affidavit, Huppertz

The prosecution then introduced further rebuttal documents, as follows:

562	654 PS	XIX	1	Discussion RFSS re Min. of Justice
563	NG 715	XIX	4	Extracts Justice Case, Doc. Bk. II
564	NO 4068	XIX	72	Hoven interrogation
565	NO 4069	XIX	106	Hoven interrogation
566	NO 4051	XIX	116	Affidavit, Horn
567	NO 060	XIX	118	Photos Buchenwald, Dr. Mennecke case
568	NO 2436	XIX	130	Extract, Mennecke trial
569	Notes, Beigl-boeck, charts	XIX		Transcript, Beiglboeck Exhibit 34
570	NO 2148	XIX		Death reports of political Russians

With the introduction of these documents, the prosecution rested its case.

Permission was granted the defense counsel to see their clients on the coming weekend.

Counsel for Schaefer requested a finding of "Not Guilty" in the case of Schaefer. The court took the matter under advisement.

Counsel for Sievers introduced an affidavit by Dr. Sievers formerly ruled inadmissible, which was presumed to be Document No. 63, Exhibit 59-Sievers.

The Tribunal ruled the evidence closed, and adjourned at 2:15 P.M., until Monday, 14 July 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
 MILLS C. HATFIELD
 Major, Infantry
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
ENBANC
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

9 JULY 1947

JOINT SESSION OF
TRIBUNALS I, II, III, IV and V

PRESENT:

Tribunals I, II, III, IV and V
Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Brig. General Telford Taylor, Chief of Counsel

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Karl Haensel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunals convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:47 A.M.

The Presiding Judge announced the nature of the proceedings, being a session to hear the conspiracy charge, by prosecution and by defense, now pending against defendants in Cases I, III, IV.

Dr. Karl Haensel was first heard for the defense.

The U.S. Chief of Counsel then addressed the Tribunals.

Counsel for defense appeared in rebuttal.

The Tribunals reserved decision in this matter.

The Tribunals then adjourned at 11:40 P.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

14 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. James McHaney
Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:32 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room.

The Tribunal began the proceedings by ruling on the conspiracy
charge, as argued in en banc session on 9 July 1947 before Tribunals
I, II, III, IV, and V.

It was the ruling of the Tribunal that the Tribunal had no
jurisdiction over conspiracy as a separate substantive crime, and
Count I of the indictment would be so limited, the count as charg-
ing unlawful participation in the formulation and execution of plans
to commit war crimes and crimes against humanity, which actually in-
volved the commission of such crimes, to be fully considered.

The Prosecution then began its closing arguments.

Counsel for Karl Brandt presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Handloser then presented his closing argument.

The Tribunal recessed at 5:07 P.M., to reconvene on Wednesday,
15 July 1947 at 1:30 P.M.

Mills C. Hatfield
MILLS C. HATFIELD
Major, Infantry
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

15 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 1:38 P.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room.

Counsel for Handloser concluded his closing argument.

Counsel for Rostock presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Gebhardt, Oberheuser and Fischer presented his
closing argument for defendant Gebhardt.

The Tribunal recessed at 4:50 P.M., to reconvene on Wednesday,
16 July 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

McRayce
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

16 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room.

Counsel for Gebhardt, Oberheuser and Fischer presented his
closing arguments for defendants Oberheuser and Fischer.

Counsel for Schroeder presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Blome presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Genzken presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Rudolf Brandt presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Sievers presented his closing argument.

The Tribunal recessed at 5:25 P.M., to reconvene on Thursday,
17 July 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

M. Royce
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

17 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened at 9:33 A.M., in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Counsel for Mrugowsky presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Poppendick presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Rose presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Schaefer presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Beiglboeck presented his closing argument.

Judge Beals announced that all closing arguments would be concluded by the close of the session on Friday, 18 July 1947. On Saturday, 19 July 1947, each defendant would be allowed to make a personal plea from the dock, not to exceed ten minutes in length.

Counsel for Ruff presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Romberg presented his closing argument.

The Tribunal recessed at 5:11 P.M., to reconvene on Friday, 18 July 1947, at 9:30 A.M.

W. Royce
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

18 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Dr. Hochwald

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:35 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room.

Counsel for Weltz presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Brack presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Pokorny presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Hoven presented his closing argument.

Counsel for Becker-Freyseng presented his closing argument.

The Presiding Judge announced the court would convene Saturday,
19 July 1947 to hear the personal pleas of the defendants.

The Tribunal recessed at 3:50 P.M., to reconvene Saturday, 19
July 1947 at 9:30 A.M.

M. Royce
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

19 JULY 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Brigadier General Telford Taylor
Mr. James McHaney
Mr. Alexander Hardy

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:30 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The session was held in order to allow defendants to make personal pleas in their own behalf. Each defendant made a brief statement regarding his case.

The Tribunal then, at 12:30 P.M., announced the termination of the trial, awaiting judgment to reconvene on call.

W. R. Royce
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

19 AUGUST 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Brigadier General Telford Taylor, U. S. Chief of Counsel,
and staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 9:32 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room.

The Presiding Judge announced that the court had convened for
the purpose of reading the judgment in the case now pending before
the Tribunal.

The members of the Tribunal then read the judgment, and their
findings were as follows.

KARL BRANDT	Guilty on Counts II, III and IV
SIEGFRIED HANDLOSER	Guilty on Counts II and III
PAUL ROSTOCK	Not Guilty, Counts II, III and IV
OSKAR SCHROEDER	Guilty on Counts II and III
KARL GENZKEN	Guilty on Counts II, III and IV
KARL GEBHARDT	Guilty on Counts II, III and IV
KURT BLOME	Not Guilty, Counts II, III and IV
RUDOLF BRANDT	Guilty on Counts, II, III and IV
J. MRUGOWSKY	Guilty on Counts II, III and IV
HELMUT POPPENDICK	Guilty on Count IV
WOLFRAM SIEVERS	Guilty on Counts II, III and IV
GERHARD ROSE	Guilty on Counts II and III
SIEGFRIED RUFF	Not Guilty, Counts II, III and IV
HANS ROMBERG	Not Guilty, Counts II, III and IV
VIKTOR BRACK	Guilty on Counts II, III and IV
BECKER-FREYSENG, H.	Guilty on Counts II and III

WELTZ, GEORG
SCHAEFER, KONRAD
HOVEN, WALDEMAR
BEIGLBOECK, W.
POKORNY, ADOLF
OBERHEUSER, HERTA
FISCHER, FRITZ

Not Guilty, Counts II, III and IV
Not Guilty, Counts II, III and IV
Guilty on Counts II, III and IV
Guilty on Counts II and III
Not Guilty, Counts II, III and IV
Guilty on Counts II and III
Guilty on Counts II, III and IV

The Tribunal then recessed at 6:10 P.M., to reconvene on Wednesday, 20 August 1947 at 10:00 A.M.

Mr. Royce
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL I
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

20 AUGUST 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
KARL BRANDT, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 1

PRESENT:

Judge Walter B. Beals, Presiding
Judge Harold L. Sebring
Judge Johnson T. Crawford
Judge Victor C. Swearingen, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Brigadier General Telford Taylor, U.S. Chief of Counsel,
and staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 10:00 A.M.

The Presiding Judge announced that the Tribunal was convened
for the purpose of imposing sentence upon the defendants, pursuant
to the judgment.

Defendant Karl Brandt, brought before the Tribunal in open
court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to death by hanging.

Defendant Siegfried Handloser, brought before the Tribunal in
open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to life imprisonment.

Defendant Oskar Schroeder, brought before the Tribunal in open
court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to life imprisonment.

Defendant Karl Genzken, brought before the Tribunal in open
court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to life imprisonment.

Defendant Karl Gebhardt, brought before the Tribunal in open
court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to death by hanging.

Defendant Rudolf Brandt, brought before the Tribunal in open
court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to death by hanging.

Defendant Joachim Mrugowsky, brought before the Tribunal in
open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to death by hanging.

Defendant Helmut Poppendick, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to ten years imprisonment.

Defendant Wolfram Sievers, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to death by hanging.

Defendant Gerhard Rose, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to life imprisonment.

Defendant Viktor Brack, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to death by hanging.

Defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to twenty years imprisonment.

Defendant Waldemar Hoven, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to death by hanging.

Defendant Wilhelm Beiglboeck, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to fifteen years imprisonment.

Defendant Herta Oberheuser, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to twenty years imprisonment.

Defendant Fritz Fischer, brought before the Tribunal in open court, was sentenced by the Presiding Judge to life imprisonment.

The Tribunal, having sentenced the defendants, then adjourned without day.



McRae
Assistant Secretary General

Nuremberg

20 August 1944

Without critical examination

Walter R. Beals

Presiding Judge

Military Tribunal I

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 1

Target 5

Prosecution and Defense Exhibit Index

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Appendix:

Exhibit Index

EXHIBIT INDEX

CASE NO. 1, TRIBUNAL I
U. S. vs KARL BRANDT, et al

Prosecution Exhibits	Page 1
Tribunal Exhibit	21
Defense Exhibits	
Becker-Freyseng	" 22
Beiglbock	" 25
Blome	" 27
Brack	" 28
Brandt, Karl	" 30
Brandt, Rudolf	" 35
Fischer	" 36
Gebhardt	" 37
Genzken	" 39
Handloser	" 40
Hoven	" 44
Mrugowsky	" 45
Oberheuser	" 50
Pokorny	" 51
Poppendiek	" 53
Romberg	" 54
Rose	" 55
Rostock	" 58
Ruff	" 59
Schaefer	" 60
Schroeder	" 62
Sievers	" 63
Weltz	" 65



KARL BRANDT, et al.
SUBURMAL I, CASE 1

PROSECUTION EXHIBITS

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Ex.</u> <u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Offered</u>
No number (a)	No number		Excerpt from IMT re SS Experiments Ahnenerbe, pp 16952-3 of IMT Transcript	10 Dec 46
No number (b)	No number		Excerpt from IMT re SS Experiments on Human Beings, pg 16955 of IMT Transcript	10 Dec 46

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
1	Coogan Aff. I 1	Coogan aff.	12/10/46
2	Niebergall Aff I 6	Niebergall aff.	"
3	NO 645 I 8a	Orgn., Reich Health & Medical Services	"
4	NO 475 I 9	K. Brandt aff.	"
5	NO 080 I 12	Fuehrer decree appointing Brandt	"
6	NO 081 I 14	Fuehrer decree re K. Brandt	"
7	NO 082 I 15	Fuehrer decree re K. Brandt as Reich Comm. for Health & Medical Services	"
8	NO 676 I 16	Rostock aff.	"
9	NO 282 I 16a	Orgn., Wehrmacht Medical Services	"
10	NO 443 I 17	Handloser aff.	"
11	NO 227 I 19	Fuehrer order re Handloser position	"
12	NO 418 I 19a	Orgn., Luftwaffe Medical Service until 1944	"
13	NO 419 I 19b	Orgn., Luftwaffe Medical Service, 1944-45	"
14	NO 666 I 25	Schroeder aff.	"
15	NO 673 I 27	Rose aff.	"
16	NO 669 I 29 NO 790 I 31	Becker Freyseng affidavits	"
17	NO 677 I 32	Weltz aff.	"
18	NO 638 I 34	Ruff aff.	"
19	NO 588 I 36	Romberg aff.	"
20	NO 674 I 37	Beiglboeck aff.	"
21	NO 688 I 39	Schaefer aff.	"
22	NO 416 I 40a	Orgn., SS Medical Service, prior to 31 Aug 43	"
23	NO 417 I 40b	Orgn., SS Medical Service, after 31 Aug 43	"
24	NO 439 I 41	Genzken aff.	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
25	NO 671	I 44	Gebhardt aff.	12/10/46
26	NO 559	I 46	Fischer aff.	"
27	NO 683	I 48	Oberheuser aff.	"
28	NO 589	I 50	R. Brandt aff.	"
29	NO 723	I 52	Mrugowsky aff.	"
30	NO 672	I 54	Poppendick aff.	"
31	NO 670	I 56	Sievers aff.	"
32	NO 303	I 57	Description, Ahnenerbe functions	"
33	NO 422	I 59	Ltr, Himmler to Sievers re Military Scientific Institute within Ahnenerbe	"
34	NO 820	I 61	Brack aff.	"
35	NO 591	I 64	Hoven aff.	"
36	NO 770	I 66	Pokorny aff.	"
37	NO 675	I 67	Blome aff.	"
38	NO 894	I 69	Fuehrer decree of 9 June 42 re Reich Research Counsel	"
39	002 PS	I 74	Ltrs, Grawitz to and from Reich Research Counsel	"
40	NO 476	II 1	Romberg aff.	"
41	NO 610	II 5	Pictures, high altitude experiments	"
42	NO 437	II 46	Ruff aff.	"
43	NO 191	II 49	R. Brandt aff.	"
44	1602 PS	II 52	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler 12/11/46	"
45	1582 PS	II 55	Ltr, R. Brandt to Rascher	"
46	NO 217	II 56	Ltr, Rascher to R. Brandt	"
47	NO 263	II 57	Ltr, Mrs. Rascher to Himmler	"
48	1581 PS (a)	II 60	Ltr, R. Brandt to Sievers	"
49	1971 PS (a)	II 61	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"
50	1971 PS (c)	II 64	Ltr, R. Brandt to Rascher	"
51	1971 PS (b)	II 65	Ltr, Himmler to Rascher	"
52	1971 PS (d)	II 66	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
53	1971 PS (e)	II 67	Ltr, R. Brandt to Schnitzler	12/11/46
54	1581 PS (b)	II 67a	Ltr, Mrs. Rascher to R. Brandt	"
55	1581 PS (c)	II 68	Teletype, R. Brandt to Gluecks	"
56	NO 218	II 69	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"
57	NO 318	II 70	Ltr, Wolff to Hippke	"
58	NO 296	II 71	Ltr, Hippke to Personal Staff, RFSS	"
59	NO 219	II 72	Ltr, R. Brandt to Rascher	12/10/46
60	NO 264	II 73	Ltr, Mrs. Rascher	"
61	NO 220 (a,b)	II 74	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"
62	343 PS (a)	II 77	Ltr, Milch to Wolff	"
63	NO 261	II 78	Ltr, Milch to Hippke	"
64	NO 284	II 79	Heckenstaller to Rascher	"
65	1607 PS (a)	II 81	Ltr, Rascher to R.Brandt	"
66	NO 402	II 82	Ltr, Ruff & Romberg to Himmler	"
67	1607 PS (b)	II 101	Ltr, Himmler to Milch	"
68	NO 221	II 102	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
69	NO 222	II 103	Ltr, R. Brandt to Sievers	"
70	343 PS (b)	II 104	Ltr, Milch to Himmler	"
71	NO 223	II 105	Ltr, R. Brandt to Rascher	"
72	NO 289	II 106	Ltr, Hippke to Himmler	"
73	1610 PS	II 108	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"
74	NO 293	II 111	Ltr, R. Brandt to Rascher	"
75	NO 226	II 113	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
76	NO 224	II 116	Memo by Romberg	"
77	1617 PS	II 118	Draft ltr, Himmler to Milch	"
78	NO 269	II 120	Ltr, Wolff to Milch	"
79	1612 PS	II 122	Ltr, Himmler to Rascher	"
80	NO 242	III 1	Affidavit, R. Brandt	"
81	NO 448	III 7	Becker-Freyseng aff.	"

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Ex. & Page No.	Description	Date Offered
82	NO 283	III 11	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	12/10/46
83	NO 234	III 12	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"
84	1618 PS	III 13	Rascher report	"
85	1611 PS	III 15	Ltr, Himmler to Rascher	"
86	NO 285	III 16	Ltr, Rascher to R.Brandt	"
87	1619 PS	III 18	Teletype, Weiss to R. Brandt	"
88	NO 286	III 20	Ltr, Ministry of Aviation to RFSS re chilling experiments	"
89	NO 225	III 23	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"
90	1613 PS	III 24	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"
91	NO 428	III 25	Final rpt, Finke, Rascher and Holzloehner	"
92	1609 PS	III 76	Letter Himmler to Rasche Tauber drawings	"
93	NO 401	III 78	Luftwaffe report	12/12/46
94	NO 323	III 101	Memo, Rascher	"
95	NO 288	III 102	Ltr, Sievers to Himmler	"
96	NO 319	III 104	Rascher to Personal Staff, RFSS	"
97	1579 PS	III 105	Memo, Rascher	"
98	NO 314	III 107	Ltr, R.Brandt to Gebhardt	"
99	NO 431	III 108	Ltr, Rascher to Graemer	"
100	NO 287	III 109	Ltr, R. Brandt to Pohl	"
101	NO 236	III 110	Ltr, Sievers to Wolff	"
102	NO 237	III 112	Heckenstaller to Richter	"
103	NO 320	III 113	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
104	NO 238	III 117	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
105	1616 PS	III 119	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler	"
106	NO 268	III 120	Ltr, Hippke to Himmler	"
107	1580 PS	III 127	Ltr, Himmler to Rascher	"
108	NO 262	III 130	Ltr, Hippke to Wolff	"
109	1615 PS	III 132	Ltr, R. Brandt to Grawitz	"
110	NO 270	III 133	Ltr, Rascher to R.Brandt	"
111	NO 292	III 138	Ltr, Rascher to R. Brandt	"

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description	Date Offered
112	NO 240	III 139	Ltr, Rascher to Himmler 12/12/46	
113	NO 241	III 140	Ltr, R. Brandt to Rascher	"
114	NO 322	III 141	Ltr, Rascher to Kaindl	"
115	NO 230	III 142	Rascher's medical career	"
116	NO 231	III 145	Ltr, Rascher to Sievers	"
117	NO 267	III 149	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt 12/13/46	
118	NO 229	III 151	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
119	NO 432	III 152	Ltr, Rascher to Neff	"
120	NO 690	III 154	Files, Reich Research Council	"
121	NO 290	III 156	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
122	NO 538	III 162	Sievers Diary	"
123	3546 PS	III 167	Sievers Diary	"
124	NO 647	III 181	Ltr, Sievers re cooperation with Waffen SS Hygiene Inst.	"
125	NO 856 NO 856	IV 1 29	Testimony, Dabrowski; Ex-tracts Dachau trial review	"
126	NO 721	IV 10	Sievers memo	"
127	WITHDRAWN NO 065 (Same as 221)	IV 26	Pohl aff. WITHDRAWN	"
128	NO 983	IV 36	Experimental records	12/16/46
129	NO 442	V 1	R. Brandt aff.	"
130	NO 449	V 3	Schroeder aff.	"
131	NO 474	V 6	Schaefer aff.	"
132	NO 184	V 9	Ltr, Technical Bureau of RLM to Himmler	"
133	NO 177	V 11	RLM Minutes	"
134	NO 185	V 18	Ltr, Schroeder to Himmler	"
135	NO 179	V 20	Ltr, Grawitz to Himmler	"
136	NO 183	V 22	Teletype, R. Brandt to Grawitz	"
137	NO 182	V 23	Ltr, Sievers to Grawitz	"
138	NO 910	V 25	Affidavit, Ignatz Bauer 7/1/47	
139	NO 911	V 28	Tschofenig aff.	"
140	NO 912	V 30	Pillwein aff.	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
141	NO 440	VI 1	R. Brandt aff.	12/16/46
142	NO 035	VI 3	Ltr, Pokorny to Himmler	"
143	NO 036	VI 5	Ltr, Himmler to Pohl	"
144	NO 045	VI 6	Ltr, R. Brandt to Schopper	"
145	NO 047	VI 7	Ltr, R. Brandt to Heydrich	"
146	NO 037	VI 8	Ltr, R. Brandt to Grawitz	"
147	NO 038	VI 9	Ltr, R. Brandt to Pohl	"
148	NO 046 (a)	VI 10	Ltr, Pohl to Himmler	"
149	NO 046 (b)	VI 12	Ltr, Himmler to Pohl	"
150	NO 044	VI 13	File memo, Brandt	"
151	NO 050	VI 14	Ltr, Fischer to Gunther	"
152	NO 051	VI 15	Ltr, Fischer to R. Brandt	"
153	NO 039	VI 16	Ltr, Gerland to Himmler	"
154	NO 040	VI 19	Ltr, R. Brandt to Gerland	"
155	NO 042	VI 21	Ltr, Pohl to Gerland	"
156	NO 041	VI 22	Ltr, Pohl to R. Brandt	"
157	NO 043	VI 23	Ltr, Gerland to R. Brandt	"
158	NO 048	VI 25	Ltr, R. Brandt to Pohl	"
159	NO 049	VI 26	Ltr, R. Brandt to Gerland	"
160	NO 426	VI 27	Brack aff.	"
161	NO 203	VI 35	Ltr, Brack to Himmler	"
162	NO 204	VI 38	Ltr, Tiefenbacher to Brack	"
163	NO 205	VI 39	Ltr, Brack to Himmler	"
164	NO 206	VI 41	Ltr, Himmler to Brack	"
165	NO 207	VI 42	Ltr, Blankenburg to Himmler	"
166	NO 208	VI 43	Ltr, Blankenburg to Himmler	"
167	NO 819(a-e)	VI 44	Pictures, Balitzki	"
168	NO 214	VI 51	Ltr, Grawitz to Himmler	12/17/46
169	NO 211	VI 52	Ltr, Clauberg to Himmler	"
170	NO 216	VI 56	File memo, Brandt	"
171	NO 213	VI 57	Ltr, R. Brandt to Clauberg	"
172	NO 215	VI 60	File memo, R. Brandt	"
173	NO 212	VI 61	Ltr, Clauberg to Himmler	"

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description	D Of
174	NO 210	VI 63	Ltr, Clauberg to Brandt	12
175	NO 085	VII IX 1	Ltr, Sievers to Brandt	12
176	NO 090	VII IX 9	Ltr, R.Brandt to Sievers	
177	NO 086	VII IX 10	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	
178	NO 116	VII IX 12	Ltr, R.Brandt to Eichmann	
179	NO 089	VII IX 13	Ltr, Himmler to Eichmann	
180	NO 092	VII IX 14	Ltr, Brandt to Sievers	
181	NO 087	VII IX 15	Ltr, Sievers to Eichmann	
182	NO 088	VII IX 17	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	
183	NO 091	VII IX 18	Two notes by Berg	
184	NO 483	VII IX 19	Photos from Hirt lab.	12
185	NO 807	VII IX 20	Photos by French police re Strasbourg	
186	NO 371	VIII 1	R. Brandt aff.	
187	NO 010	VIII 3	Ltr, Grawitz to Himmler	
188	NO 011	VIII 5	Ltr, Grawitz fr Himmler	
189	NO 137	VIII 6	Ltr, Haagen to Rector	
190	NO 299	VIII 8	Ltr, Haagen to Schreiber	
191	NO 300	VIII 9	Ltr, Schreiber to Haagen	
192	NO 309	VIII 10	Ltr, Haagen to Schreiber	
193	NO 124	VIII 11	Ltr, Gutzeit to Haagen	
194	NO 125	VIII 13	Ltr, Haagen to Gutzeit	
195	NO 126	VIII 14	Ltr, Haagen to Kalk	
196	NO 246	IX VII 1	Ltr, Greiser to Himmler	
197	NO 247	IX VII 3	Ltr, Koppe to R.Brandt	
198	NO 248	IX VII 5	Ltr, R.Brandt to Koppe	
199	NO 245	IX VII 6	Ltr, Chf SIPO to Himmler	
200	NO 252	IX VII 7	Ltr, Greiser to R.Brandt	
201	NO 244	IX VII 8	Ltr, Himmler to Greiser	
202	NO 249	IX VII 9	Ltr, Greiser to Himmler	
203	NO 250	IX VII 11	Ltr, Blome to Greiser	
204	NO 251	IX VII 16	Ltr, Himmler to Greiser	
205	NO 441	IX VII 18	R. Brandt aff.	

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
174	NO 210	VI 63	Ltr, Clauberg to Brandt	12/17/46
175	NO 085	VII IX 1	Ltr, Sievers to Brandt	12/18/46
176	NO 090	VII IX 9	Ltr, R.Brandt to Sievers	"
177	NO 086	VII IX 10	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
178	NO 116	VII IX 12	Ltr, R.Brandt to Eichmann	"
179	NO 089	VII IX 13	Ltr, Himmler to Eichmann	"
180	NO 092	VII IX 14	Ltr, Brandt to Sievers	"
181	NO 087	VII IX 15	Ltr, Sievers to Eichmann	"
182	NO 088	VII IX 17	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
183	NO 091	VII IX 18	Two notes by Berg	"
184	NO 483	VII IX 19	Photos from Hirt lab.	12/19/46
185	NO 807	VII IX 20	Photos by French police re Strasbourg	"
186	NO 371	VIII 1	R. Brandt aff.	"
187	NO 010	VIII 3	Ltr, Grawitz to Himmler	"
188	NO 011	VIII 5	Ltr, Grawitz fr Himmler	"
189	NO 137	VIII 6	Ltr, Haagen to Rector	"
190	NO 299	VIII 8	Ltr, Haagen to Schreiber	"
191	NO 300	VIII 9	Ltr, Schreiber to Haagen	"
192	NO 309	VIII 10	Ltr, Haagen to Schreiber	"
193	NO 124	VIII 11	Ltr, Gutzeit to Haagen	"
194	NO 125	VIII 13	Ltr, Haagen to Gutzeit	"
195	NO 126	VIII 14	Ltr, Haagen to Kalk	"
196	NO 246	IX VII 1	Ltr, Greiser to Himmler	"
197	NO 247	IX VII 3	Ltr, Koppe to R.Brandt	"
198	NO 248	IX VII 5	Ltr, R.Brandt to Koppe	"
199	NO 245	IX VII 6	Ltr, Chf SIPO to Himmler	"
200	NO 252	IX VII 7	Ltr, Greiser to R.Brandt	"
201	NO 244	IX VII 8	Ltr, Himmler to Greiser	"
202	NO 249	IX VII 9	Ltr, Greiser to Himmler	"
203	NO 250	IX VII 11	Ltr, Blome to Greiser	"
204	NO 251	IX VII 16	Ltr, Himmler to Greiser	"
205	NO 441	IX VII 18	R. Brandt aff.	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
206	NO 228	X 1	Fritz Fischer aff.	12/19/46
207	NO 477	X 15	Fritz Fischer aff.	"
208	NO 487	X 18	Oberheuser aff.	"
209	NO 1079(a-c)	X 109	Pictures, Miss Broel Plater	"
210	NO 1080	X 110	X-Rays of Miss Plater	"
211	NO 1081	X 111	Pictures, Karolewska	12/20/46
212	NO 1089	X 112	X-Rays of Karolewska	"
213	NO 1090	X 113	X-Rays of Karolewska	"
214 A-c	NO 1082 A-C	X 114	Pictures of Dzido	"
215	NO 1091	X 115	X-Rays of Dzido	"
216	NO 1092	X 116	X-Rays of Dzido	"
217	NO 1093	X 117	X-Rays of Dzido	"
218	NO 1094	X 118	X-Rays of Dzido	"
219(a-g)	NO 1080 A-G	X 119	Pictures, Kusmierczuk	"
220	NO 1095	X 120	X-Rays, Kusmierczuk	"
221	NO 065	XI 1	Medical experiments, Pohl aff. (First offered by E. L. 127 and withdrawn)	12/21/46
222	2428 P3	IV 29	Extr, confidential rpt, Dachau atrocities	"
223	NO 858	X 22	Affidavit, Rosenthal	"
224	NO 508	X 23	Schiedlauskay aff.	"
225	NO 876	X 46	Kaminska aff.	"
226	NO 873	X 50	Sokulska aff.	"
227	NO 871	X 55	Zofia Baj aff.	1/2/47
228	NO 877	X 61	Iwanska aff.	"
229	NO 864	X 66	Piasecka aff.	"
230	NO 875	X 68	Nedvedoua-Nejedla aff.	"
231	NO 865	X 72	Winkowska aff.	"
232	NO 861	X 74	Maczka aff.	"
233	NO 874	X 83	Maczka aff.	"
234	NO 472	X 89	Fritz Fischer aff.	"
235	NO 904	X 106	Fritz Fischer aff.	"
236	NO 619	X 91	Physicians attending medical meeting	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. No. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
237	NO 473	XI 4	Sievers aff.	1/2/47
238	NO 471	XI 7	Blome aff.	"
239	NO 611	XI 10	Ltr, Rascher to Sievers	"
240	NO 438	XI 12	Rascher report	"
241	NO 612	XI 19	Ltr, Brandt to Sievers	"
242	NO 758	XI 20	Teletype, Rascher to Sievers	"
243	NO 613	XI 21	Ltr, Inst. for Mil. Scientific Research to Reich Research Council	"
244	NO 616	XI 23	Note by Sievers re Rascher publication	"
245	NO 614	XI 25	Ltr, Grawitz to Rascher	"
246	NO 615	XI 26	Ltr, Pohl to Rascher	"
247	NO 656	XI 28	Ltr, Dr. Kahn to Rascher	"
248	NO 757	XI 33	Ltrs, Sievers to Neff	"
249	NO 409	XI 60	Rpt, Grawitz to Himmler	"
250	NO 408	XI 63	Ltr, Theo. Laue to R.Brandt	"
251	NO 994	XI 65	Diagnosis of operation on Stefan Natovski	"
252	NO 372	XIII 1	R. Brandt aff.	1/3/47
253	NO 199	XIII 4	Ltr, Grawitz to RFSS	"
254	NO 198	XIII 6	Ltr, Grawitz to RFSS	"
255	NO 200	XIII 11	Ltr, R. Brandt to Grawitz	"
256	NO 791	XIII 12	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt	"
257	NO 792	XIII 14	Ltr, Hirt to Sievers	"
258	NO 793	XIII 16	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt	"
259	NO 794	XIII 18	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
260	NO 097	XIII 20	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
261	NO 196	XIII 25	Personal Staff, RFSS to Berger	"
262	NO 197	XIII 27	Berger to Personal Staff, RFSS	"
263	NO 098	XIII 28	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
264	NO 193	XIII 32	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
265	NO 194	XIII 34	Ltr, R.Brandt to Waffen SS	"
266	NO 195	XIII 35	Ltr, R.Brandt to Goernert	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
267	492 PS	XIII 36	Ltr, Sievers, 3 Nov 43	1/3/47
268	NO 099	XIII 38	Rpt by Hirt & Wimmer on Lost wounds	"
269	NO 085-a	XIII 43	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
270	NO 012	XIII 47	Ltr, K.Brandt to Himmler	"
271	NO 013 (a)	XIII 48	Ltr, R.Brandt to Grawitz	"
272	NO 013 (b)	XIII 49	Ltr, R.Brandt to Sievers	"
273	NO 013 (c)	XIII 50	Ltr, R.Brandt to Juettner	"
274	NO 014	XIII 51	Ltr, Grawitz to R.Brandt	"
275	NO 015	XIII 52	Ltr, Sievers to R.Brandt	"
276	NO 016(a)	XIII 53	Ltr, K.Brandt to Himmler	"
277	NO 016(b)	XIII 54	Ltr, R.Brandt to Pohl	"
278	NO 016(c)	XIII 55	Ltr, Pohl to K.Brandt	"
279	NO 005	XIII 56	Ltr, Grawitz to Himmler	"
280	NO 881	XIII 62	Wagner aff.	7/1/47
281	NO 429	XII 1	Hoven aff.	1/3/47
282	NO 423	XII 7	Mrugowsky aff.	"
283	NO 257	XII 10	^{Schuler} Ding aff.	1/6/47
284	NO 578	XII 13	Clinical chart, 15 persons, Buchenwald	"
285	NO 571	XII 14	Work Rpt, 1943 typhus & virus research inst.	"
286	NO 582	XII 21	Ltr, Ding to Grawitz	"
287	NO 265	XII 38	Ding diary, 1941-45	1/7/47
288	NO 579	XII 122	Rpt on phosphorus burn experiments	"
289	NO 1300	XII 123	Ltr, Boppendick to Ding	"
290	NO 201	XII 124	Ltr, Mrugowsky re experi- ments	1/8/47
291	NO 484	XII 59	Balachowsky aff.	1/9/47
292	NO 859	XII 20	Fever charts, Buchenwald patients	"
293	NO 121	XII 78	Ltr, Haagen to Hirt	"
294	NO 370	XII 70	R. Brandt aff.	"
295	NO 305	XII 73	Ltr, Haagen to Rose	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
296	NO 306	XII 74	Ltr, Rose to Haagen	1/9/47
297	NO 120	XII 75	Ltr, Sievers to Haagen	"
298	NO 122	XII 79	Ltr, Rose to Haagen	"
299	NO 311	XII 80	Ltr, Bruer to Haagen	"
300	NO 138	XII 81	Ltr, Haagen to Reich Research Council	"
301	NO 134	XII 85	Ltr, Haagen to Kreiger	"
302	NO 302	XII 86	Ltr, Haagen to RLM	"
303	NO 123	XII 88	Ltr, Haagen to Hirt	"
304	NO 008	XII 89	Ltr, Sievers to Pohl	"
305	NO 009	XII 92	Ltr, R.Brandt to Sievers	"
306	NO 127	XII 94	Ltr, Haagen to Hirt	"
307	NO 128 NO 128	XII 95	Ltr, Med. Academy, Luftwaffe to Haagen	"
308	NO 129	XII 97	Ltr, Hirt to Haagen	"
309	NO 131	XII 98	Ltr, Kahnt to Haagen	"
310	NO 132	XII 99	Ltr, Haagen to Med. Sv., Luftwaffe	"
311	NO 133 NO 133	XII 100	Ltr, Haagen to RR Council	"
312	NO 135	XII 101	Med. Off., Dachau to Haagen	"
313	NO 136	XII 102	Ltr, Haagen to Rode	"
314	NO 885	XII 106	Victor Schuh aff.	"
315	NO 804 NO 804	XII 109	Ltr, Haagen to Dept. of Med. Affairs re yellow fever experiments	"
316	NO 297	XII 112	Ltr to Haagen	"
317	NO 139	XII 113	Ltr, Grunske to Haagen	"
318	NO 310	XII 114	Ltr, Haagen to RLM	"
319	NO 130	XII 120	Ltr, Haagen to Chief of Luftwaffe Medical Sv.	"
320	NO 883	XII 103	Olga Eyer aff.	1/10/47
321	NO 1190	XIV Add. 231 Part II	Lists of prisoners for experiments	"
322	NO 112	XII Add. 1	Teletype, Koppe to RFSS	"
323	NO 113	XII Add. 2	Ltr, Brandt to Koppe	"
324	NO 114	XII Add. 3	Ltr, Grawitz to RFSS	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
325	NO 1308	XII Add. 4	Kliewe note	1/10/47
326	NO 1309	XII Add. 5	Kliewe note	"
327	NO 641	XII Add. 11	Teletype, Blome to Dr. Brandt	"
328	NO 1063	XII Add. 14	Official Rpt, Bureau for Inv. of War Crimes	"
329	NO 444	XII Add. 15	R. Brandt aff.	"
330	630 PS	XIV Part I 3	Ltr, Hitler, ^{1 Sept} 9 June 39	"
331	NO 253	XIV " 16a	Brack Orgn. chart	1/13/47
332	NO 470	XIV " 17	Kneissler aff.	"
333	NO 863	XIV " 21	L. Lehner aff.	"
(* withdrawn July 1, 1947, re-offered as Exhibit 561)				
334	NO 1135	XIV " 24	Ltr re trf of mental patients	"
335	NO 1133	XIV " 85	Ltr re trf of mental patients	"
336	NO 1313	XVII 4	Ltr, Hoelzel to Pfannmueller	"
337	NO 1310	XVII 6	Ltr, Egling-Haar to Bavarian Min. of Int.	"
338	NO 1312	XVII 7	Declaration, 3 female nurses	"
339	NO 1311	XVII 8	Declaration, Erich Frank	"
340	NO 1131	XIV Part I 92	Re trf of mental patients	"
341	NO 1132	XIV " 199	Re trf of mental patients	"
342	NO 1144	XIV " 109	Re inquiry on whereabouts of mental patients	"
343	NO 1143	XIV Part I 126	Re inquiry on whereabouts of mental patients	"
344	NO 1134	XIV " 136	Re inquiry on whereabouts of mental patients	"
345	NO 1136	XIV " 147	Re transports of mental patients	"
346	NO 1139	XIV " 148	Ltr, Pfannmueller to RCSC	"
347	NO 1142	XIV " 149	Ltr, Pfannmueller re Jewish inmates	"
348	NO 1141	XIV " 150	Ltr, Fruchbeisser to Pfannmueller	"
349	NO 1138	XIV " 151	Ltr, Pfannmueller and Reich Committee re Thalmaier	"
350	NO 1140	XIV " 154	2 ltrs, Pfannmueller	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
		<u>Part II</u>		
351	NO 1137	XIV 156	Re admission of children to mental institute	1/13/47
352	NO 1145	XIV " 157	List of children in mental institutes	"
353	NO 1146	XIV " 172	List of mentally ill children killed	"
354	NO 1129	XIV " 179	Nine ltrs, Pfannmueller	"
355	NO 1130	XIV " 188	Nineteen ltrs, Reich Assn. Hospital & Nursing Estab.	"
356	NO 826	XIV " 208	Ltr, Stuertz to mental institutions	"
357	1696-PS	XIV " 209	Ltr, Min. of Interior	"
358	NO 825	XIV " 216	Ltr, Conti to mental institutions	"
		<u>Part III</u>		
359	3871 PS	XIV " 223	Files, Herz private clinic	"
360	NO 841	XIV " 227	Farm ltrs re trf of patients	"
361	NO 828	XIV " 228	Ltr informing parents of son's death	"
362	628 PS	XIV " 233	Cpy ltr informing widow of insane patient's death	"
363	NO 840	XIV " 235	Ltr re death of inmate at Grafeneck Asylum	"
364	NO 837	XIV " 236	Obituary notices, Leipzig	"
365	3865 PS	XIV " 239	Dr. Irene Asam-Bruckmüller aff.	"
366	NO 720	XIV " 243	Schmidtman aff.	"
367	3864 PS	XIV " 251	Dr. Max Leusser aff.	"
368	NO 817	XIV " 254	Gutekunst aff.	"
369	3867 PS	XIV " 256	Ernst Ganzer aff.	"
370	3816 PS	XIV " 259	Gerhard Schmidt aff.	"
371	3882 PS	XIV " 262	Dr. Jordans aff.	"
372	3896 PS	XIV " 263	Dr. Spreuer aff.	"
373	NO 818 NO 818	XIV " 265	Dr. Spreuer aff.	"
374	NO 520	XIV " 267	Ltr re euthanasia	"
375	NO 827	XIV " 269	Ltr, President of Brandenburg Girls Nursing Home	"
376	D 906	XIV " 271	Various details of mercy killings	"
377	NO 660	XIV " 295	Ltr, Sellmer, 6 Dec 40	"

15

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
		Part II		
378	NO 665	XIV 296	Ltr, Gerstner to Selimer re transfer of insane patients	1/13/47
379	NO 781	XIV " 299	Ltr, Blankenburg	1/14/47
380	629 PS	XV 1	Anonymous ltr to Min. of Justice	"
381	626 PS	XV 8	Rpt of Public Prosecutor Gen. to Min. of Justice	"
382	NO 830	XV 4	Cpy rpt dtd 25/7/40	"
383	NO 839	XV 10	Rpt fr Public Prosecutor Zwickau	"
384	622 PS	XV 12	Rpt of Pub. Prosecutor Naumburg	"
385	NO 836	XV 17	Rpt of Pub. Prosecutor Naumburg Stuttgart	"
386	618 PS	XV 20	Rpt, Chf Prosecutor Gen. in Dresden	"
387	624 PS	XV 26	Ltr, Rpt of Pub. Prosecu- tor Gen. in Dresden	"
388	NO 838	XV 28	Ltr, Chf Pros. Chamnitz	"
389	NO 844	XV 31	Ltr, Chf Justice, Frankfurt	"
390	NO 845	XV 34	Ltr, Pub. Pros. Gen. to Min. of Justice	"
391	NO 001	XV 37	Ltr, Mrs. Loewis to Mrs. Busch	"
392	NO 002	XV 43	Ltrs, Himmler-Busch	"
393	NO 832	XV 46	Draft ltr, Guertner to Lammers	"
394	NO 833	XV 48	Ltr, Schegelberger to Bouhler	"
395	621 PS	XV 49	Ltr, Lammers-Guertner	"
396	620 PS	XV 50	Ltr, Lammers-Guertner	"
397	681 PS	XV 51	Ltr, Schlegelberger to Lammers	"
398	NO 189	XV 56	Rpt to Lammers on mercy killings	"
399	NO 823	XV 138	Memo, Pastor Braune	"
400	623 PS	XV 157	Ltr, Bishop Wurm to Min. of Justice	1/15/47
401	NO 846	XV 158	Ltr, Cardinal Faulhaber to Guertner	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
402	615 PS	XV 166	Ltr, Bishop of Limburg to Min. of Justice	1/15/47
403	616 PS	XV 168	Ltr, Catholic Bishop to Min. of Justice	"
404	NO 018	XV 171	Ltr, Himmler to Brack	"
405	NO 842	XV 172	Ltr, Brack to Schlegel- berger	"
406	NO 843	XV 174	Ltr, Brack to Freisler	"
407	NO 115	XV 184 184	Ltr, Bishop of Wurtenburg to Dr. Frick	"
408	NO 872	XV 176	Rose aff.	"
409	D 181	XV 177	Circ. ltr, Gauleiter, West- phalia	"
410	NO 158	XVI 7	Ltr, Insane Asylum Bern- burg to Comdr. Gross-Rosen	"
411	1151 PS	XVI 13	Documents, Gross-Rosen camp	"
412	NO 907	XVI 45	Exepts, 7 ltrs, Mennecke to his wife	"
413	NO 1007	XVI 51	Ltr, Gluecks	"
414	NO 891	XVI 52	Directive, Reich Ministry of Interior	"
415	NO 1116	XVI 55	Hadamar Record Review	"
416	NO 748	XVI 66	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	1/16/47
417	NO 750	XVI 69	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	"
418	NO 751	XVI 71	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	"
419	NO 730	XVI 73	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	"
420	NO 728	XVI 79	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	"
421	NO 727	XVI 80	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	"
422	NO 731	XVI 96	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	"
423	NO 729	XVI 99	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	"
424	NO 752	XVI 105	Exhibit, Hadamer trial	"
425	NO 808	XVI 110	Aff., Dr. Beringer	"
426	NO 893	XVI 113	Ltr, Bernat to Eichberg Asylum	"
427	1556 PS	XVI 155	Rpt, Dr. Theo. Lang	"
428	1553 PS	XVI 126	Dr. Kurt Gerstein aff.	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
429	NO 1430	XVI Add. 1	Ltr, Reich Working Assn., Mental Assn. to Dr. Faltheuser	1/17/47
430	NO 1436	XVI Add. 8	Ltr, Central Budget Off, Mental Inst. to Kaufbeuren Institute	"
431	NO 1427	XVI Add. 9	Huber aff.	7/1/47
432	NO 1428	XVI Add. 11	Dr. Hermann Wesse aff.	1/17/47
433	NO 1314	XVI Add. 13	Dietzsch aff.	1/28/47
434	NO 921	XVI Add. 17	Rpt, 1st Congress of Consulting Experts	"
435	NO 922	XVI Add. 18	Rpt, 2nd Congress of Consulting Experts	"
436	NO 923	XVI Add. 19	Rpt, 3rd Congress of Consulting Experts	"
437	NO 924	XVI Add. 23	Rpt, 4th Congress of Consulting Experts	"
438	NO 1437	XVI Add. 33	Dienstalter-Liste der Schutz Staffel der NSDAP	"
439	NO 1438	XVI Add. 34	Dienstalter liste der Schutz Staffel der NSDAP	"
440	NO 1441	XVI Add. 35	SS, The Soldiers Friend, pocket calendar	"
441	NO 1730	XVI Add. 36	Interrogation of K. Brandt	"
Judicial Notice	No number	- - -	Certificate of Capt. McCracken re film of US Army, Nazi Concentration Camps	28 Jan 47

SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENTS

442	NO 892	XIX 139	Ltr, Gen. patients transport to asylum	7/1/47
443	NO 890	XIX Add. 1	Ltr, Reich Committee for Research to Dr. Schmidt	"
444	NO 1758	XIX 136	Excpts, Gen. Halder diary	"
445	NO 119	XIX Add. 2	Fuehrer order re release at professional discretion, of doctors	"
446	NO 154	XIX Add. 5	Rpt #25 by Reichsanstalt fur Wasser und Luftgute	"
447	NO 1419	XIX Add. 8	Ltr, Brandt to Wolff re food experiments	"
448	NO 1382	XIX Add. 9	Two telegrams re Dachau experiments	"
449	NO 1620	XIX Add. 11	Memo, Grawitz to Himmler; R. Brandt's reply for Himmler	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
450	NO 1490	XIX Add. 13	Two ltrs re Handloser's aptmt to Reich Research Council	7/1/47
451	NO 732	XIX Add. 16	Statement, Handloser re spotted fever experiments	"
452	NO 1323	XIX Add. 21	Ltr Handloser, Note Bieber to Koch Inst, Ltr Conti re spotted fever vaccine	"
453	NO 1321	XIX Add. 24	Draft, two ltrs Dr. Biebers re typhus vaccine	"
454	NO 1315	XIX Add 25	Note, Dr. Bieber re typhus vaccine	"
455	NO 1318	XIX Add 27	Ltr, Koch Inst. to Reich Min. of Justice	"
456	NO 1852	XIX Add 29	Rpts to K. Brandt	"
457	NO 692	XIX Add 51	List 45 research commission, classified urgent	"
458	NO 934	XIX Add 55	List Research Commissioners by Chf, Medical Service	"
459	NO 232	XIX Add 69	Ltr Gebhardt to Brandt re Dachau experiments	"
460	NO 919	XIX Add 71	Himmler order re experiments on KL prisoners	"
461	NO 190	XIX Add 72	Note & 2 fragments of rpt by confidante re abortion on Russian & Polish workers	"
462	NO 1424	XIX Add 73	Dr. Rascher aff.	"
463	NO 1057	XIX Add. 76	Ltr, Rascher to Pfannenstiel re Rascher's professorship	"
464	NO 1368	XIX Add 77	Ltr, R. Brandt to Sievers	"
465	NO 435	XIX Add 78	Ltr to R. Brandt re seizure of Czech children	"
466	NO 1198	XIX Add 82	Ltr, Grawitz to Mrugowsky	"
467	NO 1303	XIX Add 83	Ltr, Mrugowsky to Reich Physician SS re consent for experiments	"
468	NI 034	XIX Add 84	Rudolf Hoess aff.	"
469	NO 1305	XIX Add 94	Ltr to Mrugowsky re yellow fever vaccine	"
470	NO 1188	XIX Add 95	Mrugowsky reply re testing of vaccine	"
471	NO 1189	XIX Add 96	Order by Himmler re selection of criminals for typhus experiments	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
472	NO 1197	XIX Add 98	Memo, Mrugowsky-Ding	7/1/47
473	NO 2734	XIX Add 99	Ltr, Grawitz to Himmler re Gebhardt experiments	"
474	NO 1639	XIX Add 105	Ltr, Grawitz to RESS on sterilization	"
475	NO 1639a	XIX Add 108	Ltr, Poppendick to Brandt	"
476	NO 1184	XIX Add 109	Ltr fr Poppendick re sulfa experiments with typhus	"
477	NO 1182	XIX Add 110	Ltr, Von-Kennel to Poppen- dick re typhus experiments	"
478	NO 1185	XIX Add 111	Ltr, Ding to Scharlau	"
479	NO 975	XIX Add 112	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt	"
480	NO 978	XIX Add 113	Plan of Military Scientific Research in KL Natzweiler	"
481	NO 935	XIX Add 115	Ltr, Sievers to Gluecks	"
482	NO 977	XIX Add 116	Mil. Scientific research in KL, Natzweiler rpt by Sievers	"
483	NO 2210	XIX Add 117	Note & memo by Sievers re Hirt's experiments	"
484	NO 1657	XIX Add 122	4 ltrs requesting permission to experiment at Neuengamme	"
485	NO 1331	XIX Add 126	Memo, Sievers to R.Brandt re blood crystallization	"
486	NO 1756	XIX Add 127	Ltr, Rose to Schilling re malaria experiments	"
487	NO 1752	XIX Add 128	Ltr, Schilling to Rose	"
488	NO 1753	XIX Add 129	Ltr, Schilling to Rose	"
489	NO 1755	XIX Add 130	Ltr, Rose to Schilling	"
490	NO 1059	XIX Add 131	Ltr to Rose re dehydrated typhus vaccine	"
491	NO 1754	XIX Add 133	Ltr, Mrugowsky to Rose re typhus vaccines	"
492	NO 1186	XIX Add 134	Ltr, Rose to Mrugowsky	"
493	NO 1359	XIX Add 136	Memo, Sievers re Rascher's asgmt to Dachau	"
494	<i>(Not assigned to any exhibit)</i>			
495	NO 1328	XIX Add 137	Ltr, Brack to Schlegel- berger re mercy killings	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
496	NO 2893	XIX Add 139	Exepts, publication by Prof. Binding & Hoche, "Authority to Annihilate Life, Unworthy to be Lived"	7/1/47
497	NO 2799	XIX Add 141	Affidavit, Muthig	"
498	NO 2429	XIX Add 143	Gustav Claussen aff.	"
499	NO 2908	XIX Add 144	Corres., Koppe to Sporenberg	"
500	NO 2909	XIX Add 146	Ltr, Redress to Wolff	"
501	NO 2911	XIX Add 148	Ltr, Koppe to Wolff	"
502	NO 2758	XIX Add 150	Brack's Orgn. chart on euthanasia program	"
503	NO 3010	XIX Add 152	Hans Bodo Gorgas aff.	"
504	NO 2614	XIX Add 154	Excerpt, IMT transcript re Georg Morger's testimony	"
505	NO 2737	XIX Add 157	Excerpt, IMT Judgment re Eichmann's activities	"
506	NO 997	XIX Add 158	Draft ltr, Reich Min. for Occupied Eastern Territories re Jewish problem	"
507	NO 365	XIX Add 159	Draft, secret ltr fr Wetzel re gassing of Jews	"
508	NO 3282	XIX Add 160	Vorlicsek aff. re seawater	"
509	NO 3283	XIX Add 163	Vorlicsek aff. re seawater	"
510	NO 3342	XIX Add 165	Vorlicsek aff. re seawater	"
511	NO 3967	XIX Add 168	Rpt on yellow fever, Walter Reed	"
512	NO 3906	XIX Add 172	Excerpt, rpt on etiology and beri-beri	"
513	NO 3905	XIX Add 175	Re plague	"
514	NO 3907	XIX Add 178	Re trench fever	"
515	NO 3966 NO 3966	XIX Add 181	Re pellagra	"
516	NO 3969	XIX Add 183	Re Illinois malaria	"
517	NO 3968	XIX Add 187	Application to participate in malaria experiments	"
518	NO 3964	XIX Add 189	Re Mexican typhus	"
519	(NO 3965 NO 3450	XIX Add 190 XIX Add 202	Excerpt, Philippine Journal of Science re Malaria Haagen expenditures	"
520	NO 2874	XIX Add 204	Ltr, Rose, 4 Oct 43	"
521	NO 3852	XIX Add 207	Haagen Diary	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
522	NO 2631	XIXAdd 213	Josef Ackermann aff.	7/1/47
523	NO 2313	XIXAdd 224	Ltr, KL Comdrs, 8 Sept 42 punishment order	"
524	NO 2312	XIXAdd 228	Ltr, Hq Buchenwald KL punishment order	"
525	NO 1944	XIXAdd 232	Ltrs, Construction Block 50 Buchenwald KL to Hoven	"
526	NO 2366	XIXAdd 238	Records, trial Dr. Hoven Sept. 1944	"
527	NO 2380	XIXAdd 240	Records, Special Court of Inquiry re Hoven, Sept 44	"
528	NO 3963	XIXAdd 243	Tauboeck aff.	7/1/47
<u>REBUTTAL DOCUMENTS</u>				
529	NO 3848	XVIII 1	Deposition, Prof. Bickenbach before French Mil. Tribunal	6/28/47
530	NO 3648	XVIII 9	Deposition, Fritz Suhren	"
531	NO 3070	XVIII 11	Hitler decrees re pardons	"
532	NO 3071	XVIII 13	Hitler decrees re pardons	"
533	NO 3072	XVIII 15	Hitler decrees re pardons	"
534	NO 3073	XVIII 17	Hitler decrees re pardons	"
535	NO 3853	XVIII 19	Francois Bayle aff.	"
536	NO 3680	XVIII 22	Extr, Kogon testimony, Mil. Tribunal II	"
537	NO 1320	XVIII 24	Note, Dr. Haubold, Reich Chamber of Physicians	"
538	NO 1322	XVIII 25	Opinion, Gildermeister of Koch Institute	"
539	NO 3671	XVIII 28	Ltr, Rascher to Pfannenstiel, 18 Nov 43	"
540	NO 3847	XVIII 29	Extr, IMT, Leadership Corps Nazi Party	"
541	2903 PS	XVIII 34	Chart, National Socialist Party, March 45	"
542	NO 3837	XVIII 36	Prof. Haagen's expenditures	"
543	NO 944	XVIII 49	Poppendick service record	"
544	NO 1120	XVIII 51	Evaluation, services of Poppendick by Grawitz	"
545	NO 3269	XVIII 53	Ltr to Poppendick re race and settlement, Apr 43	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
546	NO 3347	XVIII 54	Expert testimony and aff., Scheiffardt	6/28/47
547	NO 3629	XVIII 72	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt	"
548	NO 3675	XVIII 73	Ltr, SSW 80 re Sievers experiments	"
549	NO 3674	XVIII 75	Ltr, Sievers to Wuest	"
550	NO 3819	XVIII 77	Ltr, Sievers to Hirt	"
551	NO 2506	XVIII 78	Cross aff., Dr. Reiter	"
552	NO 3356	XVIII 80	Transport list, insane	"
553	NO 3355	XVIII 81	Ltr, Pfannmueller	"
554	NO 3354	XVIII 82	Ltr, Sara Kahn	"
555	1234 PS	XVIII 84	Comdr, Gross-Rosen to WVHA	"
556	NO 1873	XVIII 89	Gross-Rosen to Euthanasia Station, Bernberg	"
557	NO 2253	XVIII 93	Suchomel aff.	"
558	NO 3059	XVIII 99	Dr. Boehm aff.	"
559	NO 896	XVIII 102	Otto Schellmann aff.	"
560	Death Bk. Natzweiler	<u>XVIII</u> 104	Notes by witness Nales at Natzweiler re deaths of experimental subjects in typhus and Lost gas	6/30/47
561	NO 863	XIV Pt I, 2	Ludwig Lehner aff.	7/1/47
562	654 PS	XIX 1	RFSS discussion re Min. of Justice	7/3/47
563	NG 715	XIX 4	Extracts, Justice Case Doc. Bk. II	"
564	NO 4068	XIX 72	Hoven interrogation	"
565	NO 4069	XIX 106	Hoven interrogation	"
566	NO 4051	XIX 116	Horn affidavit	"
567	NO 3060	XIX 118	Photos, Buchenwald, Dr. Mennecke case	"
568	NO 2436	XIX 130	Extr, Mennecke case	"
569	NO 4174 Beiglboeck notes, charts	XIX 141	Transcript, Beiglboeck Exhibit 34	"
570	NO 2148	XIX 142	Death reports, Political Russians	"

TRIBUNAL EXHIBIT

Report by Mr. L. Wortena, 9 April 47, re depositions of Witnesses Vandeling, von Leeuwarden, Schalker.

24 June 47

BECKER-FREYSENG DEFENSE EXHIBITS

CASE 1 TRIBUNAL I
Karl Brandt, et al.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>BECKER FREYSENG</u>				
Becker Freyseng 1	Becker Freyseng 1	I 1	Scientific papers by Becker Freyseng	19 May 47
" 2	" 3	8	Aff. Strughold 10 Jan 47	"
" 3	" 2	5	" Dr. Dennig 21 Dec 46	"
" 4	" 5	14	" Clamann 23 Feb 47	"
" 5	" 6	16	" Opitz 4 Jan 47	"
" 6	" 7	19	" Gaver 24 Jan 47	"
" 7	64	IV 340	" Schaefer 24 Apr 47	20 May 47
" 8	21	II 89	" v. Divingshofen 7 Feb 47	"
" 9	22	91	Certificate of Phillips Univ. Marburg Lahn 10 Jan 47	"
" 10	23	92	Aff. Frank 31 March 47	"
" 11	24	93	" Zeuzem 23 Jan 47	"
" 12	25	96	" Knothe 8 March 47	21 May 47
" 13	26	97	Ext. "Inst. to Med. Officers re Cold, etc."	"
" 14	27	98	Ext. "Air Surgeon's Bulletin"	"
" 15	28	103	" " " "	"
" 16	29	108	Extract Report on Medical problems in case of disease at sea	"
" 17A	30a	124	Aff. Buechner 13 Feb 47	"
" 17B	30b	127	Ext. Article by Buechner	"
" 18	31	140	Ext. Harper's Magazine	"
" 19	33	II 143	Rpt of Specialists for Inf. Disease Kalk	"
" 20	61	IV 319	Aff. Suchalla 18 Apr 47	"
" 21	34	II 150	" Denzer 18 April 47	"
" 22	35	152	Req. on boosters of typhus vaccination 10 Sept 42	"
" 23	37	III 156	Aff. Luxenberger 24 Feb 47	22 May 47
" 24	38	159	" Rohrbach 10 Apr 47	"
" 25	36	II 153	" Halbach 27 Jan 47	"
" 26	39	III 162	" Rose, Heidelberg 27 Dec 46	"
" 27	40	III 164	Ext. "German Med. Weekly" 17 Jan 47	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>BECKER FREYSENG</u>				
Becker Freyseng 1	Becker Freyseng 1	I 1	Scientific papers by Becker Freyseng	19 May 47
" 2	" 3	8	Aff. Strughold 10 Jan 47	"
" 3	" 2	5	" Dr. Dennig 21 Dec 46	"
" 4	" 5	14	" Clamann 23 Feb 47	"
" 5	" 6	16	" Opitz 4 Jan 47	"
" 6	" 7	19	" Gaver 24 Jan 47	"
" 7	64	IV 340	" Schaefer 24 Apr 47	20 May 47
" 8	21	II 89	" v. Divingshofen 7 Feb 47	"
" 9	22	91	Certificate of Phillips Univ. Marburg Lahn 10 Jan 47	"
" 10	23	92	Aff. Frank 31 March 47	"
" 11	24	93	" Zeuzem 23 Jan 47	"
" 12	25	96	" Knothe 8 March 47	21 May 47
" 13	26	97	Ext. "Inst. to Med. Officers re Cold, etc."	"
" 14	27	98	Ext. "Air Surgeon's Bulletin"	"
" 15	28	103	" " " "	"
" 16	29	108	Extract Report on Medical problems in case of disease at sea	"
" 17A	30a	124	Aff. Buechner 13 Feb 47	"
" 17B	30b	127	Ext. Article by Buechner	"
" 18	31	140	Ext. Harper's Magazine	"
" 19	33	II 143	Rpt of Specialists for Inf. Disease Kalk	"
" 20	61	IV 319	Aff. Suchalla 18 Apr 47	"
" 21	34	II 150	" Denzer 18 April 47	"
" 22	35	152	Req. on boosters of typhus vaccination 10 Sept 42	"
" 23	37	III 156	Aff. Luxenberger 24 Feb 47	22 May 47
" 24	38	159	" Rohrbach 10 Apr 47	"
" 25	36	II 153	" Halbach 27 Jan 47	"
" 26	39	III 162	" Rose, Heidelberg 27 Dec 46	"
" 27	40	III 164	Ext. "German Med. Weekly" 17 Jan 47	"

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description	Date Offered
<u>BECKER FREYSENG</u>				
28	41	III 165	Aff. Hanson 20 Mar 47	23 May 47
29	42	III 168	" Harriehausen 9 Jan 47	"
30	43	III 171	" Lesse 23 Jan 47	"
31	44	III 175	Ext "On History of Seawater Drinking Cures" Bruening	"
32	48	III 206	Aff. Loebbert 15 Jan 47	"
33	49	III 210	Deposition Dr. Schmidt 14 Feb 47	29 May 47
34	50	III 213	Aff. Derstreicher 24 Dec 46	"
35	51	III 215	" Daur 30 Dec 46	"
36	52	III 217	" Rein 21 Jan 47	"
37	53	III 220	" Buechner 22 Jan 47	"
38	54	III 222	" Huepke 28 Dec 46	"
39	56	III 225	" Matthes 18 Jan 47	"
40	57	III 226	" Pichotka 28 Jan 47	"
41	58	III 228	" Wunderlich 21 Dec 46	"
42	59	III 230	" Denzer 23 Jan 47	"
43	63	IV 335	" Christenson 16 Apr 47	"
44	65	V 344	Supplement to Aff. Christensen	2 June 47
45	66	347	Aff. Luft	"
46	68	360	" Reinberg	"
47	69	365	" Netter	"
48	70	368	" Eichholtz	"
49	71	373	" Meessen	"
50	72	375	" Kapfhammer	"
Becker Freyseng 51	Becker Freyseng 75	V Part II 381	" Haagen	17 June 47 30 June 47
" 52	" 10-11	I 27 45	" Kurt Kramer	"
" 53	" 16	I 74	Ext, Gov't. Services	"
" 54	" 17	I 75	Translation of Journal Amer. Medical Ass'n.	"
" 55	" 18	II 77	Excerpt, Theory and Practice of Medical Research	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>BECKER FREYSENG</u>				
Becker Freyseng 56	Becker Freyseng 19	II 85	Eines Artzes Wettfahrt	30 June 47
57	" 20	II 87	Ext. "The Lancet" "A Moral Problem"	"
" 58	" 60	IV 233	Experiments on Human Beings	"
" 59	" 60a	IV 259	" " " "	"
" 60	" 76	V Part II 385	Aff. Wywiurski	"
61	" 77	V " 390	" Dr. Fritz Witt	"
62	" 78	V " 396	" Dr. Knothe	"
63	" 79	V " 398	" Dr. Achelis	"
" 64	" 80	V " 410	Aff. Franz Mattis 28 June 47 re translation	2 July 47
" 65	" 81	V " 402	Aff. Dr. Matthes 25 June 47	"
" 66	" 82	V " 409	Work from L'Academie des Sciences - Comptes Rendus des Sciances	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Beiglboeck - 1	Beiglboeck - 1	I - 1	Cert. Med. Faculty Univ. of Vienna 9 May 33	6/6/47
- 2	- 2	I - 3	Certificate 1st Med. Clinic, Univ. of Vienna 11/1/35	6/6/47
- 3	- 3	I - 4	Certificate Dr. Eppinger 1/18/43	6/6/47
- 4	- 4	I - 5	Index works of Dr. Beiglboeck	6/6/47
- 5	- 5	I - 11	Letter Breger to Dr. Steinbauer, 12/30/46	6/6/47
- 6	- 24	I - 96	Testimonial Dr. Heilmeyer 2/18/47	6/6/47 2/18/47
- 7	- 12	I - 26	Certified Letter Speass 12/30/46	6/6/47 2/18/47
- 8	- 20	I - 71	Excerpt Vienna Medical Weekly - Effect of undiluted Seawater	6/6/47 2/18/47
- 9	- 23	I - 92	Affidavit Orthner 2/14/47	6/6/47 2/18/47
- 10	- 21	I - 73	Article "The Lancet"	6/6/47 2/18/47
- 11	- 28	II - 106	Excerpts Gypsy Book Dillman Munich 1905	6/6/47 2/18/47
- 12	- 31	II - 113	Affidavit of Walther Massion 24 March 1947	6/9/47
- 13	- 26	II - 103	Examination of various foods at Military District Medical Depot XVII Vienna 19 August 1944	6/9/47
- 14	- 27	II - 105	Receipt of funds at the Air Base Headquarters A Schleissheim 11 Aug 44	6/9/47
- 15	- 29	II - 108	Excerpts from Dietary and Physical Therapy	6/9/47
- 16	- 16	I - 52	Excerpt "The SS State" by Kogon	6/9/47
- 17	- 35	II - 137	Diagram 63 at Tetany aspects from Clinical Endocrinology "A Text book for Physicians and Students" by Jores	6/9/47
- 18	- 11	I - 25	Letter Beiglboeck to his mother 12 Sept 1944	6/9/47
- 19	- 10	I - 23	Letter Beiglboeck to Dr. Franz Orthner	6/9/47

BEIGLBOECK

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc Book & Page No</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Beiglboeck - 20	Beiglboeck - 14	I - 32	Questions and answers of Dr. Karl Lesse	6/9/47
- 21	- 32	II - 117	Affidavit Billwein 5 May 1947	6/10/47
- 22	- 15	I - 48	Affidavit Goll 16 January 1947	6/10/47
- 23	none	I - 98	Graphs re: Seawater experimental data by Beiglboeck	Offered 6/13/47 Withdrawn 6/21/47
- 24	- 7	I - 13	Affidavit Hermann	6/17/47
- 25	- 8	I - 16	Affidavit Loring Lorenz Schmid	6/17/47
- 26	- 13	I - 28	Affidavit Himmelstoss	6/17/47
- 27	- 30	II - 111	Affidavit Fischer	6/17/47
- 28	- 19	I - 65	Affidavit Baier	6/17/47
- 29	- 18	I - 56	Article by Dr. Parker in English Magazine	6/17/47
- 30	- 37	Supp I - 139 to Doc. Bk. I	Excerpt: Shipwrecked Survivors	6/17/47
- 31	- 25	II - 98	Affidavit Gloger	6/17/47
- 32	- 9	I - 19	Affidavit Grosch	6/17/47
- 33	- 22	I - 90	Article, Medical Clinic Koffer	6/17/47
- 34	None	II - 141 None	Fever curves Beiglboeck	6/17/47
- 35	- 34	II - 136	Photographs of Experimental subjects in Seawater Exp.	6/21/47
- 36	- 39	II - 142	Affidavit Walter Rhode	6/30/47
- 37		OMITTED	OMITTED	OMITTED
- 38	- 40	II - 143	Excerpt from Hollenreiner's previous convictions	7/2/47

BLUME DEFENSE EXHIBITS

CASE 1, TRIBUNAL I
Karl Brandt, et al.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u> 1947
BLUME				
1	5	I 15	Excerpts from Arzt im Kampf	13 March
	6	I 17		18 March
2	9	App I 1	Arzt im Kampf Excerpt from: Report on the Third International Congress for medical developments.	13 March
3	19	Sup III 5	File card, Dr. Sauerbruch	27 June
4	20	Sup III 7	Special list of physicians	27 June
5	21	Sup III 9	List of branches, Research Council Board of Physicians	27 June
6	14	App I 24	Rpt, German Tuberculosis Assn., March 1937	17 March
7	4	I 13	Affidavit Boehm	17 March
8	1	I 1	" Gundermann	17 March
9	2	I 6	" Klare	18 March
10	2 A	I 9	Excerpt, Berlin newspaper	18 March
11	7	I 19	Excerpt, IMT transcript	18 March 17 April
12	11	App I 18	Affidavit Kliewe	18 March
13	12	App I 20	" Wirth	18 March
14	8	I 27	" Wittmann	21 March
15	10	App I 10	" Dingeldey	21 March
16	15	Sup II 1	Ext. Rpt. 4th Cont. Con- sulting Physician	21 19 March
17	16	Sup II 3	Ext. Report Berlin Med. Academy	21 19 March
19	17	Sup III 1	Affidavit Dr. Werner Knothe 3-8-47	27 June
20	18	Sup III 3	Same as K. Brandt. Doc. No. 121 - Extract German Publi- cations.	27 June
21	22	Sup III 11	Affidavit Dr. Strakosch 3-8-47	27 June
22	23	Sup III 13	Dr. Blome, Det. 4-1-47	27 June
23	3	I 11	Dr. Bergmann	27 June
24	13	App I 23	Dr. H. Martius 2-7-47	27 June
18	24	Sup IV 1	Plague Experiments	
	25	26	Excerpts - Philippine	
	26	29	Journal of Science	28 June
25	27	Sup V 1	Affidavit Blome	2 July

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
BRACK				
Brack 1	Brack 14	I 36	Ext "Structure of NSDAP"	8 May 47
2	19	53	Aff. Buerklin 2-27-47	12 May 47
3	20	55	" Pfundt 1-27-47	"
4	23	62	" Reuther 3-18-47	"
5	41	Supp I 81	" Brack 4-17-47	"
6	9	I 25	" H. Ollendorff 10-5-46	13 May 47
7	8	I 24	" Ollandorff 10-21-46	"
8	11	I 30	" Helma Ollendorff 3-21-47	"
9	42	Supp I 4	" Kleinlein 4-17-47	"
10	1	I 1	" Michael Tuesling	"
11	4	I 9	" Wolff 3-27-47	"
12	6	14	" Best 2-18-47	"
13	43	Supp I 6	" Haslreiter 4-17-47	"
14	5	I 12	" Geitner 3-31-47	"
15	44	Supp I 8	" Meerpohl 4-17-47	"
16	24	I 63	" Teske 2-26-47	"
17	25	65	" Goernnert 3-7-47	"
18	17	I 49	" Quost 1-27-47	"
19	18	51	" Schulenan 1-30-47	"
20	21	57	" Goderbauer 1-13-47	"
21	16	I 42	" Grueninger with 3 supp. 1-20-47	"
22	29	II 6	" Ehlich 2-7-47	"
23	39	II 60	" Kallmayer 4-2-47	"
24	10	I 27	" Helma Ollendorff 3-14-47	"
25	22	59	" Schmitt 3-26-47	"
26	40	II 64	" Georgii 4-5-47	"
27	7	I 15	" Grube 2-4-47	"
28	2	I 5	" Nordeck 3-31-47	"
29	15	39	" Best 1-25-47	"
30	27	II 3	Geographical survey of Madagascar	"
31	26	II 1	Aff. Zeller 2-25-47	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
32	12	I 32	Aff. Warburg 2-3-47	13 May 47
33	13		" Schoeller 2-7-47	"
34	30	II 9	" Schultze 4-11-47	14 May 47
35	28	II 5	Org. Chart Euthanasia	"
36	36	II 54	Excerpt "German Justice" a meeting of Chief Public Prosec. 15 May 47	
37	37	II 55	Aff. Engbert 2-7-47	"
38	35	II 52	" Best 2-18-47	"
39	48	Supp III 15	" Schultze	16 May 47
40	49	19	The SS State, Kogon	"
41	50	20	Page 95 Doc 1696 RS, Child G. Franz	"
42	51	21	Page 93, Doc 1696 RS, Child G. Franz	"
43	52	23	Treatment of Deformed children Reich Gazette	"
44	46	Supp III 11	Aff. Liebeneiner 4-28-47	"
Brack 45	55	Supp IV 13	" ^{Hainz Heggenrainer} Franz Mattie 6-28-47	2 July 47
46	56	15	" Karl V. Tuessling 6-9-47	"
47	57	17	" Frau Thea Brack 6-7-47	"
48	53	1	Opinion, Dr. Rump 6-11-47	"
49	54	10	" Dr. Stumpf 6-20-47	"
50	58	18	" Thea Brack 6-7-47	"
51	59	21	" Walter F. Kleffel 6-24-47	"
52	60	Supp V 1	Aff. Tuessling re Brack's activities in releasing persons	"
53	61	Supp V 2	Aff. Theo Brack	"
54	62	" 3	" Dr. Kallmayer 6-20-47	"
55	64	5	" Brack 6-30-47	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Karl Brandt - 1	Karl Brandt - 1	I 1	Malaria tests on volunteers	2/10/47
- 2	- 2	I 3	Table of contents concerning the crimes committed.	2/10/47
- 3	- 8 and - 15	I 20	Original plan Re: Euthanasia by Victor Brack	2/10/47
- 4 a - 4 b	- 29	I 57	Two Photostats No. 156 1. Chief prosecutors Reich Ministry of Justice 2. Chief of Fuehrer Chancellery NSDAP	2/10/47
- 5	- 4	I 7	Deposition Karl Brandt's Secretary	2/10/47
- 6	- 5	I 10	Deposition of Dr. Richard Reinhardt	2/10/47
- 7	- 6	I 15	Deposition of Frau Jutta Rach	2/10/47
- 8	- 7	I 18	Deposition of Nurse Netty German	2/10/47
- 9	- 9	I 22	Deposition of Dr. Schulemann	2/10/47
- 10	- 11	I 28	Deposition of Dr. W. Schieber	2/10/47
- 11	- 12	I 30	Deposition of Dr. W. Schieber	2/10/47
- 12	- 13	I 32	Deposition of Dr. Rudolf Brandt	2/10/47
- 13	- 14	I 34	Copy Letter General Field Marshall Keitel	2/10/47
- 14	- 16	I 58	Chronological table of Karl Brandt	2/10/47
- 15	- 18	I 43	Deposition of Dr. Werner Kirchert	2/10/47
- 16	- 19	I 46	Deposition of Alfred Rueggeberg	2/10/47
- 17	- 21	I 51	Deposition of Dr. Kurt Werner Schnelle	2/10/47
- 18	- 22	I 53	Deposition of Dr. Walther Schieber	2/10/47
19	- 23	I 55	Deposition Pastor Eduard Woerman	2/10/47
- 20	- 30	I 57	Deposition of Werner Grothmann	2/10/47
- 21	- 31	I 59	Deposition of Dr. Eugen Gerstenmaier	2/11/47
- 22	- 32	I 62	Deposition of Mrs. Gerstenmaier	2/11/47
- 23	- 33	I 65	Deposition of Mrs. Manzi Schacht	2/11/47
- 24	- 34	I 69	Deposition of Dr. Julius Meyer Boeckhoff	2/11/47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Karl Brandt - 25	Karl Brandt - 35 II	72	Deposition of Mrs. Lucie Meyer-Boeckhoff	2/11/47
- 26	- 36 I	75	Deposition of Nurse M. Sebalda	2/11/47
- 27	- 37 II	76	Deposition of Father Anton Sebastian Weih	2/11/47
- 28	- 38 II	80	Deposition of Mdme. Louiza Ernwein	2/11/47
- 29	- 93 Supp II	250	Letter experiments on Crippled Children	6/26/47
- 30	- 82 Supp Doc's to Doc. Bks	213	Affidavit Kurt Geist 7 February 1947	6/26/47
- 31	- 87 II	240	Affidavit Gerhard Engel 3/6/47	6/26/47
- 32	- 91 II	247	Affidavit Heinrich Hörlein 3/10/47	6/26/47
- 33	- 102 Supp II	265	Affidavit Dr. Hellmuth Luepke 3/14/47	6/26/47
- 34	- 122 Supp III	300	Chart K. Brandt Office and affidavit K. Brandt 6/9/47	6/26/47
- 35	- 120 Supp IV	348	Anenerbes Excerpt	6/26/47
- 36	- 88 Supp. Doc's to Doc. Bks.	242	Affidavit von Klenck 3/6/47	6/26/47
- 37	- 89 II	244	Affidavit von Klenck 3/6/47	6/26/47
- 38	- 97 Supp II	258	Affidavit Dr. Gutermuth 3/31/47	6/26/47
- 39	- 98 II	259	Affidavit Dr. Arthur Dietzsch 4/3/47	6/26/47
- 40	- 99 II	260	Affidavit Dr. Schroeder, Defendant 4/2/47	6/26/47
- 41	- 101 II	263	Affidavit Dr. Otto Ambros 4/21/47	6/26/47
- 42	- 103 II	268	Affidavit Dr. Walter Mielatz 4/21/47	6/26/47
- 43	- 122 Supp. IV	350	Affidavit Dr. Walter Neff 6/12/47	6/26/47
- 44	- 110 Supp II	292	Article Dr. McCance in "The Lancet" 4/11/36	6/26/47
- 45	- 94 Supp II	252	Excerpt Berman Medical Journal - Article by Gardner in Br. Med. Journal	6/26/47
- 46	- 105 II	278	Medical Monthly Am. Journal Hepatitis by Noets	6/26/47

KARL BRANDT

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Book & Page No.	Description	Date Offered
Karl Brandt - 47	Karl Brandt - 108	Supp II 285	Am. Med. Journal Hepatitis by Noete	6/26/47
- 48	- 109	" 288	Extract "The Lancet" 12 Aug 44 - Hepatitis	6/26/47
- 49	- 106	" 280	Journal Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1918 by Marshall	6/26/47
- 50	- 107	" 283	Article, same periodical 1919	6/26/47
- 51	- 111	" 297	Article Pathological Anatomie and Physiology 1885 Willingness	6/26/47
- 52	- 45	III 100	Extract "Men Against Death" by de Kruif	6/26/47
- 53	- 46	III 101	de Kruif	6/26/47
- 54	- 47	III 103	de Kruif	6/26/47
- 55	- 48	III 106	"Confessions of a Physician" W. Wevessajen	6/26/47
- 56	- 50	III 115	Modern Cancer Research The Am. Review	6/26/47
- 57	- 51	III 116	"The Passing of the Great Race" by Grant	6/26/47
- 58	- 52	III 119	"Racial Hygiene in the USA" by von Hoffman	6/26/47
- 59	- 53	III 121	"Law concerning Hereditary Health" by Dr. Ristow	6/26/47
- 60	- 54	III 125	"Human Selection and Eugenics" by Dr. Lenz	6/26/47
- 61	- 56	III 133	"Permission to destroy human beings unfit to live" by Binding-Hoche	6/26/47
- 62	- 57	III 147	"Periodical for the Whole Science of Penal Law"	6/26/47
- 63	- 58	III 150	"Euthanasia" by Barth	6/26/47
- 64	- 59	III 157	"Euthanasia" by Gemeinden	6/26/47
- 65	- 60	III 163	"Legality of Euthanasia" by Boetel	6/26/47
- 66	- 61	III 165	"The destruction of human beings unfit to live" by Mayer	6/26/47
- 67	- 62	III 166	"Archives, sexual ethics and geneology	6/26/47
- 68	- 63	III 175	"Extract National Socialist Penal Law"	6/26/47

KARL BRANDT

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Book & Page No.	Description	Date Offered
Karl Brandt - 69	Karl Brandt - 64	III 177	"Innocence, Guilt, Degrees of Guilt" by Bellig	6/26/47
- 70	- 65	III 178	Gazette for Medical Officials	6/26/47
- 71	- 66	III 181	General Journal for Psychiatry	6/26/47
- 72	- 67	III 185	"Medical Clinic" 31st Year of Issue	6/26/47
- 73	- 68	III 187	"The Law" Extract	6/26/47
- 74	- 69	III 189	"Munich Medical Weekly" 84th year	6/26/47
- 75	- 70	III 190	"Munich Medical Weekly" 78th year	6/26/47
- 76	- 71	III 191	German Medical Weekly 51st year	6/26/47
- 77	- 72	III 193	"Eugenics and Christianity" Stoothenke	6/26/47
- 78	- 73	III 201	"Man the Unknown" by Carrel	6/26/47
- 79	- 75	III 204	"On the Threshold at Surgery" by Fergue	6/26/47
- 80	- 76	III 205	"The State" by Plato	6/26/47
- 81	- 24	II 82	Affidavit Anneliese Schmaundt 1/31/47	6/26/47
- 82	- 25	II 84	Affidavit Bishop Dr. D. Wurm 3/12/47	6/26/47
- 83	- 26	II 81a	Affidavit Count von Schwerin Krasigk 2/6/47	6/26/47
- 84	- 40	II 81b	Part of 1696-PS Letter State Health Dept.	6/26/47
- 85	- 81 Supp Doc's to Doc. Bks.	212	Affidavit Gerhardt Engel Hitler Adjutant 2/28/47	6/26/47
- 86	- 92	II 249	Affidavit Dr. Lammers 3/12/47	6/26/47
- 87	- 84	II 220	Affidavit Steinbrecher 2/7/47	6/26/47
- 88	- 86	II 235	Affidavit Dr. Grabe 2/12/47	6/26/47
- 89	- 90	II 245	Affidavit Hans Kehrl 3/8/47	6/26/47
- 90	- 100 Supp II	261	Affidavit Rudolf Schmidt 2/24/47	6/26/47
- 91	- 115 Supp III	306	Affidavit Philipp von Hessen 5/27/47	6/26/47
- 92	- 116 Supp III	308	Affidavit General Fritz Franz Halder 5/30/47	6/26/47
- 93	- 123 Supp III	310	Chart 1910 - 1945 Doc 1696-PS	6/26/47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc Book & Page No</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Karl Brandt - 94	Karl Brandt - 85	Supp Doc's to Doc 3ks. 223	Dr. Metzler Extract	6/26/47
- 95	- 77	" 205	Affidavit Bonatz 2/12/47	6/26/47
- 96	- 78	" 206	Affidavit Louise von Oertzen 2/1/47	6/26/47
- 97	- 79	" 208	Affidavit Barger, Chief SS Main Office, 2/18/47	6/26/47
- 98	- 80	" 209	Affidavit Schaub, Hitler Adjutant	6/26/47
- 99	- 83	" 218	Affidavit Josef Brunisson, Clergyman (F) 2/7/47	6/26/47
- 100	- 95	Supp II 254	Affidavit Dr. Quasehart 3/8/47	6/26/47
- 101	- 96	" 256	Affidavit Dr. Gutermuth 3/31/47	6/26/47
- 102	- 119	Supp II 347	Hitler Order Re: Karl Brandt's Assignment	7/2/47
- 103	- 117	" 311	Infectious Experiment on Living men	7/2/47
- 104	- 131	" 352	Extract Phillipine Journal of Science	7/2/47
- 105	- 129	" 353	Extract Dr. Hermann Wesse 6/30/47	7/2/47
- 106	- 130	" 354	Extract Wilhelm Rosenan 7/1/47	7/2/47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>R. BRANDT</u>				
1	13	I 16	Affidavit Schellenberg	²¹⁻ 28 March 47
2	1	I 1	Chart Personnel RFSS	21 March 47
3	2	I 2	Aff. Berger	26 March 47
4	10	I 11	Aff. Martin	26 March 47
5	7	I 8	Aff. Kersten	26 March 47
6	3	I 3	Aff. Best	26 March 47
7	4	I 4	Aff. Ficker	26 March 47
8	5	I 5	Aff. Fitzner	26 March 47
9	6	I 7	Aff. Hinze	26 March 47
10	8	I 9	Aff. Lammers	26 March 47
11	9	I 10	Aff. Maehner	26 March 47
12	11	I 12	Aff. Reitsch	26 March 47
13	12	I 13	Aff. Schaller- meier	26 March 47
14	14	I 18	Aff. Sollmann	26 March 47
. BRANDT -15	R.Brandt-15	Miscellaneous Supp 10 8	Aff. Sepp Tiefenbacher (Off. prov. 26 March 47)	28 June 47
" -16	" -16	Miscellaneous 21 4	Gerhard Herrgosell	28 June 47
" -17	" -17	" " 23 6	Dr. Wilhelm Stuckart	28 June 47
" -18	" -20	" " 27 10	Ludwig Pernsel	28 June 47
" -19	" -21	" " 29 11	Gerhard Himmler	28 June 47
" -20	" -20	" - 2	Gustav Schoning	2 July 47
" -21	" -21	" - 1	Erna Brosig 3/6/47	2 July 47

<u>Exhibit No</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
-------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------

scher

NONE - SEE GENHARDT EXHIBITS

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>GEHARDT</u>				
Gebhardt 1	7	I 52	Affidavit Iselin	March 4 February 47
2	8	53	Affidavit Dr. ^{H. Buerkle de} La Camp	March 4 February 47
3	9	59	Affidavit Von Heuss	March 4 February 47
4	10	67	Affidavit Hock	March 5 February 47
5	11	69	Affidavit Grothmann	March 5 February 47
6	1	1	Report, Mtg of Advisory Physicians, 18-19 May 42	March 5 February 47
7	2	14	" " " 30 Nov.-3 Dec. 42	March 5 February 47
8	4	33	Affidavit Fischer	6 March 47
9	6	49	Excerpt from weekly bulletin "Klinik und Praxis"	6 March 47
10	3	22	Rpt, Mtg of advisory physicians 24-26 May 43	6 March 47
11	5	44	Handbook, excerpt supplement to Virus Research	10 March 47
12	12	72	Affidavit Weiss	10 March 47
13	14	77	Copy of treaty between Germany, Russia and France with additions	10 March 47
14	15	80	Fuehren's decree re occupied Poland October 1939	10 March 47
15	16	83	Govt. decree signed by Governor Frank February 1940	10 March 47
16	17	85	Ltr. from Gebhardt to Pres. Swedish Red Cross	10 March 47
Gebhardt 17	Gebhardt 18	II 1	Order RFSS	27 June 47
Gebhardt 18	Gebhardt 19	II 2	Order OKW	27 June 47
Gebhardt 19	20	3	Affidavit Ga. Karl Wolff	27 June 47
Gebhardt 20	21	9	Affidavit Dr. K. F. Brunner	27 June 47
Gebhardt 21	22	15	Affidavit Josef Koestler	27 June 47
Gebhardt 22	23	17	Affidavit Dr. Hans-Georg Jaedicke	27 June 47
Gebhardt 23	24	24	Excerpts from Record of Meeting of Medical Experts	27 June 47
Gebhardt 24	25	31	Affidavit Dr. Von Erlach 23 Feb 47	27 June 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>GEHBHARDT</u>				
25	26	<u>II</u> 34	Affidavit Miss Wilhelmine Heine	27 June 47
26	27	37	Affidavit Miss Antoinette Delachau	27 June 47
27	28	39	Affidavit Schlebrugge	27 June 47
28	29	42	Affidavit C. F. Mossdorf	27 June 47
29	30	45	Affidavit Frl. P. R. Kallmuenzer	27 June 47
30	31	47	Affidavit Dr. Schmeding	27 June 47
31	32	49	Affidavit Frau Kasten	27 June 47
32	33	51	Affidavit Frl. Fritze	27 June 47
33	34	53	Affidavit Frau Sommer	27 June 47
34	35	55	Affidavit Frau Dr. Weber	27 June 47
35	36	<u>II</u> 58	Affidavit Frau von Viereke	27 June 47
36	37	<u>II</u> 60	Affidavit Frau von Arnim	27 June 47
37	38	62	Affidavit Konrad Scherz	27 June 47
38	39	65	Affidavit Dr. Obermerer	27 June 47
39	40	67	Affidavit Frau Valdez-Lange	27 June 47
Gebhardt 40	Gebhardt 42	<u>II</u> 72	Ordinance from Gen. Government	27 June 47
41	45	Miscellaneous 20	Affidavit Kuenburg	27 June 47
42	44	" 17	Affidavit Spranger	27 June 47
43	46	" 23	Affidavit Wachsmuth	27 June 47
44	43	" 1	Affidavit Dr. Gebhardt, Defendant	27 June 47
45	47	" 26	Affidavit Gebhardt 1 July 47	2 July 47

GENZKEN DEFENSE EXHIBITS

CASE 1, TRIBUNAL I
Karl Brandt, et al.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>GENZKEN</u>				
Genzken 1	Genzken 7	I 15	Affidavit Burkhardt	3 February 47
2	10	24	Affidavit Grossmann	3 February 47
3	1	1	Affidavit Mrugowsky	3 February 47
4	14	Supp I 30	Affidavit Juettner	3 February 47
5	11	I 26	Org. Chart Ding	3 February 47
6	12	27	Affidavit Genzken	3 February 47
7	13	29	Affidavit Mrugowsky	3 February 47
8	2	3	Affidavit Barnewald	3 February 47
9	9	19	Affidavit Hanisch	4 February 47
10	6	13	Affidavit Peters	4 February 47
11	8	17	Affidavit Grossmann	4 February 47
12	3	5	Affidavit Hock	4 February 47
13	5	10	Affidavit Liebau	4 February 47
14	16	Supp I 35	Affidavit Blumenfeuter	4 February 47
15	17	Supp I 38	Affidavit Tonndorff	4 February 47
16	15	Supp I 31	Affidavit Juettner	4 February 47
Genzken 17	Genzken 18	Supp II 40	Affidavit Joachim Ruoff 18 April 47	27 June 47
18	19A	Supp II 41	Ext. Testimony Dr Kogon	27 June 47
19	19B	" 43	Testimony Dr. ^{Kogon} Balashewski	27 June 47
20	19C	" 44	Extract Testimony witness Dr. Kogon	
Genzken 21*	Genzken 19D	Supp II 45	Extract Testimony Josef Ackermann	27 June 47
22*	19E	" 46	" " "	27 June 47
23*	19F	" 47	" " "	27 June 47

Genzken Exhibits 21, 22, 23 withdrawn by letter 30 June 1947 by Defense Counsel Dr. Merkel

HANDLOSER DEFENSE EXHIBITS

CASE 1, TRIBUNAL I
Karl Brandt, et al.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered 1947</u>
<u>HANDLOSER</u>				
1	H.A. 28	I 41	Excerpt from "Sanitary for War", Part I, No. 17	11 February
2	H.A. 28a	I 44	Part I, No. 5-11	11 February
3	H.A. 29a	I 66	Deposition of Dr. Siegfried Handloser	11 February
4	H.A. 29	I 47	" " " "	11 February
5	H.A. 17	II 28	Deposition of Dr. Mrugowsky	11 February
6	H.A. 16	II 27	Deposition of Dr. Genzken	11 February
6a	H.A. 50	III 31	Excerpt from "Instructions for Sanitary for War", Page 4-6	11 February
7	H.A. 19	I 36	Part I, 222,226	11 February
8	H.A. 18	I 32	Deposition of Dr. Handloser	11 February
9	H.A. 13	II 23	Deposition of Dr. Haven	11 February
10	H.A. 25	II 38	Deposition of Dr. Reiter	12 February
11	H.A. 26	II 41	Deposition of Dr. Genzken	12 February
12	H.A. 27	II 42	Deposition of Dr. Poppendick	12 February
13	H.A. 24	II 35	Deposition of Dr. Mrugowsky	13 February
14 } 14A }	H.A. 44 } 44A }	III 1	Deposition of Dr. R. Otto	12 February
15	H.A. 38	II 56	Deposition of Dr. Konrad Lang	12 February
16	H.A. 14	II 24	Deposition of Dr. R. Brandt	12 February
17	H.A. 49	III 18	Composition of B. Balke, Cremer, Kramer, Reichel	12 February
18	H.A. 37	II 53	Deposition of Dr. Haus Dietrich Cremer	12 February
19	H.A. 42	II 66	Deposition of Dr. Wilhelm Otto Schaefer	12 February 27 June
20	H.A. 40	II 60	Deposition of Dr. Hans Hartleben	12 February
21	H.A. 3	II 1	Deposition of Dr. Ernst Rodenwaldt	12 February 27 June
22	H.A. 4	II 3	Deposition R. Brandt correcting affidavit of 14 October 1946	12 February
23	H.A. 5	I 27	Excerpt from "Medical War Instructions", Part I, No. 300	12 February
24	H.A. 5a	I 28	Part I, No. 22	12 February

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Book & Page No.	Description	Date Offered 1947
<u>HANDLOSER</u>				
25	H.A. 6	II 4	Deposition of Dr. Walter Penner	12 February
26	H.A. 7	II 7	Deposition of Dr. A. von Erlach Bern	12 February
27	H.A. 46	II 70	Deposition of Dr. Theodor Brunner Kuesnacht Zuerich	12 February
28	H.A. 8	II 12	Deposition of Dr. Fritz Fischer	12 February
29	H.A. 9	II 14	Deposition of Dr. Karl Gebhardt	12 February
30	H.A. 10	II 16	Deposition of Dr. E.K.Frey	12 February
31	H.A. 52	III 30	Ltr. and deposition of Dr. E. K. Frey	<u>27 June</u>
32	H.A. 43	II Sup. Dec. Ha 67a	Deposition of Dr. E. Randerath	12 February
33	H.A. 22	II 30	Deposition of Dr. Schroeder correcting affidavit of 25 Oct 46	12 February
34	H.A. 23	II 32	Deposition of Dr. Hermann Becker Freyseng correcting affidavit of 24 Oct 46	13 February
35	H.A. 11	II 17	Deposition of Dr. Rudolf Brandt correcting his affidavit of 14 Oct 46	13 February
36	H.A. 15	II 25	Deposition of Wolfrow Sievers	13 February
37	H.A. 2	I 4	Deposition Sievers re necessity and purpose of the committee	13 February
38	H.A. 2a	I 74	Printed plan for the committee of the Special Groups of 16 May 44 Special Group Surgery	13 February
39	H.A. 51	III 27	Deposition of Dr. Theo Joedicke Lengries	13 February
Judicial Notice	H.A. 1	I 1	Excerpts from IMT dated 30 Sept and 1 Oct 46	13 February
40	H.A. 34	I 69	Ltr. Braune to Handloser 28 Sept 43	20 February
41	39	II 58	Ltr Greutz to Nelto 21 Jan 47	20 February
42	55		Affidavit Paul Wueffler 9 Feb 47	20 February

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>HANDLOSER</u>				
				<u>1947</u>
43	47	III 11	Affidavit Dr. Herbert Siegmund 29 Jan 47	20 February
44	41	II 62	Affidavit Dr. Jaeckel 20 Jan 47	20 February
45	45	II 68	Affidavit P. W. Camp Garmisch 20 Jan 47	20 February
46	54	III Sup-Dec Ha 34	Affidavit Franz Halder 1 Feb 47	20 February
47 - HA	H.A. 53	III 33	Affidavit Wilhelm List 30 Dec 46	20 February
48	H.A. 33	II 47	Affidavit Dr. Drexler with ltr 22 Nov 46	20 February
49	H.A. 36	II 51	Affidavit Dr. Hans Wolter 14 Jan 47	20 February
50	H.A. 31	II 44	Affidavit Dr. Udo Stengels 1 Dec 46	20 February
51	30	II 43	Certificate Dr. Voit 31 Dec 46	20 February
HA 52	H.A. 56	Miscellaneous 34	Affidavit Dr. Wolfgang Wirth 15 Feb 47	27 June
53	32	II 46	Affidavit Theodor Bogter- Maria-Laach 10 March 47	27 June
54	57	IV 6	Affidavit Dr. Lohe 6 Feb 47	27 June
55	58	IV 8	Affidavit Dr. Stocklein	27 June
56	59	IV 11	Affidavit Dr. Blum 15 Feb 47	27 June
57	61	IV 13	Affidavit Dr. Hirt 24 Mar 47	27 June
58	62	Miscellaneous 25	Affidavit Schmidt-Bruckau 21 April 47	27 June
59	63	IV 60	Affidavit Prof. Dr. Eyer 26 Feb 47	27 June
60	75	IV 53	Affidavit Dr. Handloser	27 June
60a	NO 921	Miscellaneous 31	Extract No. 921 Pros.Exh.	27 June
60b	NO 922	Excerpts Labor Mtg Bk	Extract No. 922 " "	27 June
60c	NO 923	Miscellaneous 11	Extract No. 923 " "	27 June
60d	NO 924	Miscellaneous 15	Extract No. 924 " "	27 June
61	64	IV 162	Affidavit General Staff Doctor Munsterlager	27 June

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u> <u>1947</u>
<u>HANDLOSER</u>				
62	65	<u>II</u> 164	Affidavit Dr. Handloser re Military Regulations	27 June
HA 63	H.A. 66	IV 126	Affidavit Col Wolfgang Mueller 9 April 47	27 June
64	67	128	Affidavit Oswald Pohl 15 April 47	27 June
65	68	129	Affidavit Dr. Ziaja 11 Apr 47	27 June
66	69 Miscellaneous	136	Affidavit Dr. Wurfler 24 March 47	27 June
67 (a-e)	76 (a-d)	<u>III</u> 135	Exchange of letters with Behring Werke, Marburg San. Inspector	27 June
68	70	<u>IV</u> 418	Copy Ruling German Reich- stag 26 April 42	27 June
69	71	<u>III</u> 142	Affidavit Dr. Handloser NO 1305 6 Apr 47	27 June
70	72	<u>III</u> 144	Affidavit Dr. Schmidt- Bruken 30 May 47	27 June
71	73	<u>III</u> 146	Affidavit Dr. Demnitz on Doc. NO 1305 2 June 47	27 June
72	74	<u>III</u> 150	Affidavit Dr. B. Schmidt on Doc. NO 1305	27 June

HOVEN DEFENSE EXHIBITS

CASE 1, TRIBUNAL I
Karl Brandt, et al.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Hoven - 1	Hoven - 1	Hoven I - 1	Affidavit Dietzsch 3 April 1947	6/21/47
- 2	- 3	Hoven I - 14	Affidavit Buhlick	6/21/47
- 3	- 4	Hoven I - 16	Affidavit Schmitt- helm 26 April 1947	6/23/47
- 4	- 19	Supp. I - 60	Affidavit Schaeuble 29 May 1947	6/23/47
* 5	- 6	Hoven I - 23	Letter 4th Chamber Frankfurt Court	6/23/47
- 6	- 7 (3677-PS)	Hoven I - 24	Letter 4th Chamber Frankfurt Court	6/23/47
- 7	- 9 (NO-2122)	Hoven I - 33	Affidavit Karl Reeder Exh 179 Case IV	6/23/47
- 8	- 18	Suppl. I - 58	Affidavit Leonhart Seegers	6/23/47
- 9	- 8	Hoven I - 25	Report Dutch Committee on Buchenwald	6/23/47
- 10	- 13	Hoven I - 45	Affidavit Phillip Dirk 22 May 1947	6/23/47
- 11	- 12	Hoven I - 40	Affidavit Adolf Andre Hummel 13 March 1947	6/23/47
- 12	- 14	Hoven I - 49	Affidavit Van der Laan 27 February 1947	6/24/47
- 13	- 17	Hoven - 56	Affidavit Gerhardt Schidlatsky. Prosecution Exhibit 135, Case IV	6/24/47
- 14	- 2	Hoven - 5	Affidavit Rudolf Gottschalk 4 May 1947	6/24/47
- 15	- 5	Hoven - 18	Affidavit Fritz Rieckert 11 May 1947	6/24/47
- 16	- 10	Hoven - 36	Affidavit Wegbeck No. 2331, Exh. 517 Case IV	6/24/47
- 17	- 11 (499-PS)	Hoven - 38	Excerpt 499-PS Exh. 123, Case IV	6/24/47
- 18	- 15 (3678-PS)	Hoven - 54	Letter from the Concentration Camp Supplement to Peek's Testimony Natwailer, 29 March 43	6/24/47
- 19	- 16	Hoven - 55	Excerpt Doc. No. 1553 Exh. 59, Case IV	6/24/47
- 20	- 20	Suppl. I - 63	Affidavit Paul Dorn 7/1/47	7/2/47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>MRUGOWSKY</u>				
1	40	I 8	Copy decree, Waffen SS	26 March 47
2	45	I 9	Affidavit Krueger	26 March 47
3	41	I 11	Affidavit Lange	26 March 47
4	55	I 14	Affidavit Morgen	26 March 47
5	58	I 16	Affidavit Peters	26 March 47
6	26	Ia 167	Affidavit Blumenreuter	26 March 47
7	1	I 1	Affidavit Mrugowsky	26 March 47
8	35	I 19	Excerpt, monthly journal Die Wandlung und Kurier	26 March 47
9	36	I 22	Physicians ethics, excerpt	26 March 47
10	2	I 35	Affidavit, Pohl	26 March 47
11	3	I 37	Affidavit Sievers	26 March 47
12	37	I 40	Report, minutes of doctors meeting	26 March 47
13	38	I 48	Affidavit, Dument	26 March 47
14	5	I 45	Affidavit, Haase	26 March 47
15	6	I 47	Affidavit, Gutzeit	26 March 47
16	39	I 59	Affidavit, Pfaffinger	27 March 47
17	48	I 159	Affidavit, Rose	27 March 47
18	62	I 64	Affidavit, Demnitz	27 March 47
19	64	I 102	Notes of mtg re typhus	27 March 47
20	10	I 86	Reichsarzt SS und Polizei Pruefung von Impfstoffen (Treating of Vaccines)	27 March 47
21	Mru 7	I 63	Copy ltr Robert Koch Inst. re Combatting Communicable diseases	27 March 47
22	8	I 76	Opinion of Criminal Sec- retaries Fettner and Nestvogel	27 March 47
23	9	I 81	Photostat, Journal for Hygiene and Infectious Disease	27 March 47
24	44	I 96	Affidavit, Demnitz	27 March 47
25	12	I 92	Affidavit, Wolters	27 March 47
26	23	Ia 161	Affidavit, Morgan re Doing Away with Prisoners	27 March 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>MRUGOWSKY</u>				
27	4a	Document not provided since never in evidence.		Numbered for Ref. March 27
28	21	Ia 153	Extract Reich Gazette 1900	28 March 47
29	19	Ia 154	Photostat, Types and Typical Courses of Spotted Fever	28 March 47
30	63	I 71	Order Demnitz re Meeting of Ministry Bieker	28 March 47
31	24	Ia 128	Affidavit, Bieling	28 March 47
32	43	Ia 129	Affidavit, Neuman	28 March 47
33	88	Ia 227	Affidavit, Lautenschläger	28 March 47
34	65	Ia 108	Affidavit, Bruemmer	28 March 47
35	85	Ia 222	Affidavit, Christiansen	28 March 47
36	29	Ia 177	Affidavit, Morgan re ^{Parvitis} Peruina	28 March 47
37	14	Ia 131	Ext. Handbook "Pathology etc"	28 March 47
38	Mru 15	Ia 133	Affidavit, Siebeck	28 March 47
39	16	Ia 140	Affidavit, Lang	28 March 47
40	17	Ia 143	Affidavit, Mrugowsky Impf-plan	28 March 47
41	17a	Ia 145	Affidavit, Demnitz	28 March 47
42	18	Ia 148	Affidavit, Dold	28 March 47
43	87	Ia 226	Ext. Die Neue Zeitung	28 March 47
44	25	Ia 164	Affidavit, Wehle	28 March 47
45	27	Ia 173	Ext. Record of IMT	28 March 47
46	28	Ia 174	Affidavit, Killian	31 March 47
47	31	Ia 182	Ext. "Adventures in respiration" "Atmung, etc."	31 March 47
48	32	Ia 184	Affidavit, Flury	31 March 47
49	33	Ia 187	Affidavit, Sievens	31 March 47
50	56	Ia 189	Affidavit, Kirchert	31 March 47
51	46	Ia 202	Certificate of Marriage, Mrugowsky parents	31 March 47
52	47	Ia 203	Certificate of Birth, Mrugowsky children	31 March 47
53	49	Ia 205	Affidavit, Grotepaes	31 March 47
54	50	Ia 208	Affidavit, Wessel	31 March 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>MRUGOWSKY</u>				
55	53	I a 210	Affidavit, Seeker	31 March 47
56	57	I a 199	Affidavit, Kamper u. A.	31 March 47
57	52	I a 213	Affidavit, Jung	31 March 47
58	42	I a 216	Affidavit, Schaefer	3 April 47
59	54	I a 218	Affidavit, Kirchhoff	3 April 47
60	84	I a 220	Ext. from Article by Dr. Julius Wagner Javregg re Fevers, etc.	3 April 47
Mru 61	Mru 67	II 1	Excerpt re bacteriology and infectious diseases	28 June 47
62	68	II 2	Extract, Manual on Virus Research, (measles)	28 June 47
63	68a	II 7	" " " " Herpes febrilis	28 June 47
64	68b	II 10	" " " " Dengue	28 June 47
65	68e	II 13	" " " " Yellow fever	28 June 47
66	69	II 16	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, yellow fever	28 June 47
67	70-71	II 19	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, pappataci fever and dengue	28 June 47
68	72	II 26	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, trachoma	28 June 47
69	73	II 29	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, Verrucal vulgares	28 June 47
70	74	II 31	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, typhus	28 June 47
71	75	II 35	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, Rocky Mt. spotted fever	28 June 47
72	76	II 37	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, wolhynia fever	28 June 47
73	77	II 41	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, herpe, zoster & encephalitis	28 June 47
74	78	II 42	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, streptococci infection	28 June 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>MRUGOWSKY</u>				
75	79	II 43	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, scarlet fever	28 June 47
76	80	II 50	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, malaria	28 June 47
77	81	II 52	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, trypanoses of humans	28 June 47
78	82	II 56	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, leishmania	28 June 47
Mru 79	Mru 83	II 60	Extr - Manual on pathogenic micro-organisms, amebic dysentery	28 June 47
80	89	II 62	Extr from Protective effect of Vacc. against indured influenza A	28 June 47
81	90	II 64	" " B " "	28 June 47
82	91	II 66	Extr from Manual on virus diseases, exanthemic illnesses, measles	28 June 47
83	51	Supp I 1	Report Conference of Medical Experts	28 June 47
84	66	" 7	Affidavit, Dr. Rudolf Fressganger	28 June 47
85	93	" 11	Affidavit, Dr. Th. Bruenmer	28 June 47
86	94	" 36	Affidavit, Dr. Harry Flury	28 June 47
87	95	" 38	" " "	28 June 47
88	96	" 41	Affidavit, Dr. ^{Heinrich} Hoviviser Stiege	28 June 47
89	97	" 49	Extract Central Journal for Complete Hygiene	28 June 47
90	98	" 50	Extract Yearbook Pedratrix and Phy. Ed.	28 June 47
91	99	" 51	Ext. Manual of Virus Disease	28 June 47
92	100	" 56	" " " " "	28 June 47
93	101	" 59	Affidavit, Dr. Kurt Feuerhake	28 June 47
94	102	" 65	Affidavit, Dr. Paul Uhlenhuth	28 June 47
95	92	" 75	Seniority List SS	28 June 47
96	4a	" 76	Excerpt Reich Law Gazette 1917 No. 208	28 June 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>MRUGOWSKY</u>				
Mr. 97	Mr. 103	Supp II 1	Affidavit, Dr. Koch	3 July 47
98	104	" 8	Affidavit, Dr. Lautz	3 July 47
99	105	" 9	Pres. Doc. NI 5222, re Asgmt of Russian POW's	3 July 47
100	106	" 12	Affidavit, Meyer-Abich	3 July 47
101	107	" 29	Affidavit, Dietzsch	3 July 47
102	108	" 36	Affidavit, Dr. Filling	3 July 47
103	109	" 38	Affidavit, Ruoff	3 July 47
104	110	" 40	Affidavit, Dr. Murthum	3 July 47
105	112	" 44	Excerpt Hippocrates Primer	3 July 47
106	113	" 45	Affidavit, Killian	3 July 47
107	114	" 48	Affidavit, Dr. Morgan	3 July 47
108	115	" 59	Affidavit, Von Woyrsch	3 July 47
109	117	" 63	Affidavit, Dr. Scharlan	3 July 47
110	120	" 71	Affidavit, Dr. Ellen Beck	3 July 47
111	121	" 75	Affidavit, Hocker	3 July 47
112	124	" 77	Affidavit, Mrugowsky	3 July 47
113	122	"(1751 PS) 83	Excerpt IMT	3 July 47
114	123	" 94	Affidavit, Dr. Krantz	3 July 47
115	119	Supp III 1	Excerpts, Case IV	3 July 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
berheuser - 1	Oberheuser - 41	Dr. Gebhardt, Fischer, Oberheuser 1, pg. 69	Affidavit Mydla	4/3/47

SEE GEBHARD EXHIBITS

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Pokorny - 1	Pokorny - 1	I - 1	Affidavit Olga Haensel 5/22/47	6/25/47
- 2	- 2	I - 6	Affidavit Georg Baierle 1/31/47	6/25/47
- 3	- 3	I - 8	Affidavit Rosa Schipek 2/18/47	6/25/47
- 4	- 4	I - 10	Affidavit Antonie Mueller - 5/16/47	6/25/47
- 5	- 5	I - 12	Affidavit Julius Strauss 4/28/47	6/25/47
- 6	- 6	I - 14	Affidavit Marie Helmer 1/3/47	6/25/47
- 7	- 7	I - 16	Affidavit Karl Mueller 2/1/47	6/25/47
- 8	- 8	I - 18	Affidavit Franz Peileer 2/25/47	6/25/47
- 9	- 9	I - 20	Affidavit Else Renatus 5/9/47	6/25/47
- 10	- 10	I - 21	Affidavit Oswald Flachsel - 11/26/47	6/25/47
- 11	- 11	I - 23	Affidavit Konrad Ritschel - 2/14/47	6/25/47
- 12	- 12	I - 25	Affidavit Edgar Bauer 5/22/47	6/25/47
- 13	- 13	I - 27	Affidavit Wilhelm Reinhold - 4/21/47	6/25/47
- 14	- 14	I - 29	Affidavit Dr. Ernst Fischer - 4/18/47	6/25/47
- 15	- 16	II - 31	Four Photostats from article by Dr. Gerhard Madaus	6/25/47
- 16	- 17	II - 34	Experimental Medicines Madaus and Koch	6/25/47
- 17	- 18	II - 49	Paper regarding caladium seguinom by Dr. G. Madaus	6/25/47
- 18	- 21	II - 58	Photostats from Text on Endocrinology by Jores	6/25/47
- 19	- 22	II - 59	Photostats from Text on Pathology by Rabbart	6/25/47
- 20	- 23	II - 60	Photostat of drawing by Dr. Pokorny on Spermen in Reitung	6/25/47

POKORNY

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
I - Pokorny - 21	Pokorny - 15	I - 30	Certificate Czech Republic re: Political situation. Witness Trux	6/26/47
- 22	- 27	II - 65	Report and Charts on Dr. Koch's Experiments on Sterilization	6/26/47
- 23	- 28	II - 69	Report and Charts on Dr. Koch's Experiments on Sterilization	6/26/47
- 24	- 24	II - 61	Ext. IMT 9 Aug 46	6/26/47
- 25	- 25	II - 62	Affidavit Oswald Pohl 14 February 1947	6/26/47
- 26	- 26	II - 63	Affidavit Dr. Robert Threß - 2 January 1947	6/26/47
- 27	- 19	II - 54	Affidavit Dr. Weese 19 March 1947	6/26/47
- 28	- 20	II - 56	Affidavit Dr. August Forst - 22 May 1947	6/26/47
- 29	- 29 Supp Doc Bk.	I	Affidavit Pokorny re: Calladium Seguinom	7/2/47
- 30	- 30	31	Affidavit Dr. Jung University of Wurzburg	7/2/47

CASE 1, TRIBUNAL I
KARL BRANDT, et al.

POPPENDICK, Defense Exhibits.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description	Date Offered
POPPENDICK				
HPO 1	HPO 1	I 1	Affidavit, Lenz	8 April 47
2	2	3	" , Dr. Jung	8 April 47
3	5	9	" , Blumenreuter	8 April 47
4	1578 FS	36	Ext. No. 320	8 April 47
5	HPO 6	12	Affidavit, Sievers	8 April 47
6	13	35	Ext. Dr. Kogon's Book "The SS Stake"	8 April 47
7	8	22	Affidavit, Kimmig	8 April 47
8	9	24	Affidavit, Vonkennel	8 April 47
9	7	18	" , Kirchert	9 April 47
10	12	33	" , H. Baier Endocrinology	9 April 47
11	10	27	Clinical End of Crinology	9 April 47
12	11	29	Ext. Medical Weekly "Schweizerische Medicin"	9 April 47
13	14	40	Affidavit, R. Brandt	9 April 47
14	15	41	Ext. "Westfalenpost"	9 April 47
Poppendick (HPO) 15	Poppendick (HPO) 16	Supp I 1	Affidavit Dr. Hugo Blaschke 10 April 47	28 June 47
16	17	" 4	Affidavit Gerhard Schiedlawsky	"
17	18	" 6	" Fritz Schwalen	"
18	19	" 9	Extracts Case IV, Kogon Test.	"
19	20	" 10	" " " "	"
20	21	" 11	" " " "	"
21	22	Supp II 12	Affidavit August Meine	"
22	23	" III 1	" Prof. J. von Kennel	"
23	No. 1300	" III 6	Prosecution Exh. 289 with changes in translation	"
24	24	" III 7	Affidavit Poppendick 2 July 47	2 July 47
Not an Exhibit	HPO 3	I 6	Copy of IMT Gestapo Exh. 25	Referred to 8 Apr. 47
Not an Exhibit	HPO 4	I 7	Copy of excerpt Mil. Trib. II Transcript, 20 Feb. 47	Referred to 8 Apr. 47

ROMBERG DEFENSE EXHIBITS

CASE 1, TRIBUNAL I
Karl Brandt, et al.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>ROMBERG</u>				
Rom 1	Rom 1	Rom 1	Affidavit Dr. W. Freitag	1 May 47
Rom 2	2	3	" Dr. W. Loeckle	"
" 3	3	7	" Nadja Bartsch	"
" 4	4	9	" Fritz Ebmeyer	"
" 5	5	11	Article from "Life"	2 May 47
Romberg 6	Romberg 6	Miscellaneous	Aff. Dr. Werner Knothe 22 Mar 47	28 June 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>ROSE</u>				
Rose	1	Rose 1 I 1	Cert. of Chinese Minister of Edre 26 Sept 46	18 April 47
	2	2	Cert. Royal Society of Tropical Medicine	"
	3	3	Aff. Rose 11 Feb 47	"
4	4	8	" Peters 28 Feb 47	"
5	5	11	Ext. Opinion of Medical Faculty, Univ. Basel	"
6	6	15	Aff. Schnell 1 Mar 47	"
7	7	20	" Muhlert	"
8	36	III 21	Excerpt report Court of Specialists May 42	"
9	37	36	Further excerpts, 2nd court	"
10	38	39	Further excerpts, 3rd court	"
11	39	53	Further excerpts, 4th court	"
12	16	II 1	Prof. Dr. Lentz, Dir. of the Rob. Koch Inst. Aff. Dir. Koch in re Leuten 3 Feb 47	"
13	17	4	" Wohlrab 11 Feb 47	"
14	18	6	" Nauck 5 Feb 47	21 April 47
Bose	15	Rose 19 II 8	" Dr. Blumenberg 27 Feb 47	"
16	21	12	" Atmer 27 Feb 47	"
17	23	20	" Bieling 11 Dec 46	"
18	20	II 10	" Pinger 6 Feb 47	"
19	26	55	Directions to Medical Officers Luftwaffe	18 April 47
20	46	Supplementary 1	Statement, Dr. Oerskov Copenhagen	"
21	22	II 15	Ltr Rose to Behring Works 29 Sept 43	22 April 47
22	13	I 80	Aff. Boecker 4 Feb 47	"
23	14	82	" Gins 4 Feb 47	"
24	15	84	" Christiansen 12 Feb 47	"
25	9	I 28	" Lundberg 14 Feb 47	"
26	10	31	Report Dr. Gildemeister re Koch Inst. 1 Apr 39 - 31 Mar 41	"
27	11	44	" " " " " " 1 Apr 41 - 31 Dec 42	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
ROSE				
28	12	I 61	Report Koch Inst. 1 Jan 43-31 Dec 43	22 April 47
29	8	I 24	Aff. Luxenburger 2 Feb 47	22 April 47
30	28	II 62	" Cording 26 Feb 47	23 April 47
ose 31	Rose 25	II 27	"Acta Tropica" Law and Society - Basle	" "
32	35	III 16	Aff. Falkenhayer 22 Feb 47	"
33	29	III 1	Aff. Dir. of Inst. for Ships and Trop. diseases Ltr Rose to Reichenow & reply 13-16 Nov 44 Hamburg, 5 Feb 47	"
34	30	III 3	Letter Rose to Reichenow & Reply Aff. Director of Inst. for Ships & Trop. Diseases Hamburg 5 Feb 47 13-16 Nov. 44	"
35	47	Supplementary 4	Aff. Luxenburger 24 March 47	"
36	31	III 5	Aff. Blaurock 19 Feb 47	"
37	32	6	" " 19 Feb 47	"
38	33	8	Surrender Inst. of Pfafferoode-Rose 1 Apr 45	"
39	34	11	Aff. Col Schreuder, USA 13 Mar 47	"
40	24	II 25	" Ganzke 6 Feb 47	25 April 47
41	41	III 81	" Hoering 30 Jan 47	"
42	42	84	" Schmidt-Juengst 27 Jan 47	"
43	43	86	" Peiser 12 Feb 47	"
44	44	88	Ltr Brumpt to Dr. Fritz 19 Nov 46	"
45	45	89	Ltr Braun to Pres. Am. Mil. Trib. 23 Nov 46	"
46	27	II 57	Aff. Buechrier 3 Mar 47	"
47	40	III 78	" Muelhaus 13 Feb 47	"
ose 48	Rose 49	Supp II 1	" Dr. Ernst Nauck 12 May 47	28 June 47
49	50	3	" " " " 30 May 47	"
50	51	6	Extract "Etude Serologique"	"
51	52	7	Extract "Medical Microbiology"	"
52	53	10	Extract "Epidemics Due to War" by Mueller	"
53	54	15	Extract, "Epidemics Resulting from War"	"
54	55	19	Aff. Broth- Otto	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
55	56 Supp II	25	Cert. "Rats, Lice, and History" by Tensser	28 June 47
56	NI 5222	30	NI 5022 Ltr Pres. of Landes Labour Assoc. of Westphalia	"
57	57	33	Exchange Action de la bile sur le virus Alison de la Bile Sur Po Vivers du der Typhus Murus	"
58	58	36	Tropical Disease Bulletin - Ext.	"
59	59	38	Aff. Dr. R. Otto 22 May 47	"
60	60 Supp III	1	" Dr. Max Knorr	"
61	61 " IV	1	Extracts from Fr Medical Publics.	"
62	62 "	4	" " " " "	"
63	63 "	5	" " " " "	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>ROSTOCK</u>				
Rostock 1	Rostock 1	I 1	Chart of Rostock's activities	20 February 47
2	2	I 2	Time table of experiments	20 February 47
3	3	I 3	Ext. Doc. Bk. Reitzl	20 February 47
4	4	I 4	Ext. ^{From List of German Surgeons} German Med. Report	20 February 47
5	5	I 7	Notification Books and newspapers	20 February 47
6	6	I 9	Affidavit Hagemann	25 February 47
7	8	I 14	Affidavit Zettel	25 February 47
8	9	I 16	Affidavit Rudolf Brandt	25 February 47
9	10	I 18	Affidavit Becker Freyseng	25 February 47
10	11	I 20	Affidavit Dr. Oscar Schroeder	25 February 47
Rostock 11	Rostock 12	Supp I 1	Affidavit Magarete Baldow 10 March 47	27 June 47
12	13	" 3	Affidavit Prof. Mentzel 19 March 47	27 June 47
13	14	" 6	Affidavit Margret Georgi 10 April 47	27 June 47

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description	Date Offered
Ruff	1	Ruff 2	Affidavit Fuchs	25 April 47
	2	4 I 12	" Brenner	"
	3	5 I 16	" Rein	"
	4	9 I 31	" Strughold	25 April 47
	5	19 Supp I 76	" Ruff	"
	6	8 Ruff I 27	" Loeckle	28 April 47
	7	1 I 1	" Scheiber	"
	8	20 Supp II 79	" Schroeder	"
	9	11 Ruff I 45	" Wilschewske	"
	10	6 I 20	" Matthes	"
	11	14 I 55	" Kellersmann	28 April 47
	12	3 I 10	" Voss	30 April 47
	13	7 I 24	" Clamann	"
	14	10 I 35	" Gayer	"
	15	16 I 57	" Kipp Freitag	"
	16	13 I 52	" Guaita	"
	17	12 I 49	" Freitag Kipp	"
	18	16 Ruff I 63	" Fohlmeister	30 April 47
	19	18 Supp I 71	" Lesser	"
	20	21 Supp III 83	" Gen Karl Wolff	"
Ruff	21	Ruff 22	Ext. Case III re Handling Prisoners	28 June 47
	22	23 " 92	Test. Med. ^{insp.} Dir. Luftwaffe Dr. Hippke	"
	23	24 Supp V 93	List of penalties to Reeve Vieweg	"
	24	25 Supp V 96	Aff. Dr. Werner Loeckle 2-5-47	"
	25	26 " 98	" Prof. Karl Luerenbaun 5-2-47	"
	26	27 Supp VI 99	" Dr. Segwald 5-23-47	"
	27	28 " 101	" Otto Fuchs 5-20-47	"
	28	29 " 103	" Dr. Hornberger 5-21-47	"
	29	30 " 107	" Dr. Max Matthes 6-7-47	"
	30	31 " 109	" Gen. Galland 6-1-47	"
	31	32 " 111	Work record Karl Fohlmeister	"
	32	33 Supp VII 112	Aff. Karl Fohlmeister re Work record	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Schaefer - 1	Schaefer - 1	I - 1	Affidavit Strughold 4/1/47	6/2/47
2	- 2	I - 3	Affidavit Wuest 1/23/47	"
3	- 3	I - 4	Affidavit Reichel 2/4/47	"
4	- 4	I - 6	Affidavit Bruns 1/27/47	"
5	- 4 a	I - 9	Affidavit Schneider 9/26/46	"
6	- 5	I - 12	Affidavit Rahenbrock 2/17/47	"
7	- 6	I - 16	Affidavit Nowak	"
8	- 7	I - 17	Affidavit Schulz 4/25/47	"
9	- 8	I - 19	Affidavit Lehmann 1/28/47	"
10	- 38	Supp - 123	Exp on Mouse by Schaefer	"
11	- 9	I - 23	Affidavit Kuntze	"
12	- 10	I - 36	Affidavit Boetticher 4/2/47	"
13	- 11	I - 39	Affidavit Weitzel Bad Pyrmont 1/30/47	"
14	- 12	I - 41	Affidavit Egloff 12/31/46	"
15	- 13	I - 42	Affidavit Knothe 3/8/47	"
16	- 14	I - 43	Affidavit Luft 12/30/46	"
17	- 15	I - 44	Report Scientific Discussions concerning medical problems in distress at sea & in winter	"
18	- 16	I - 54	Notes on Animal experi- ments by Schaefer	"
19	- 39	Supp - 125	Affidavit Koenig 5/8/47	"
20	- 17	II - 63	Rpt Schmidt Exp	"
21	- 18	II - 70	Rpt Boetticher Exp	"
22	- 19	II - 81	Affidavit Griessbach 1/16/47	"

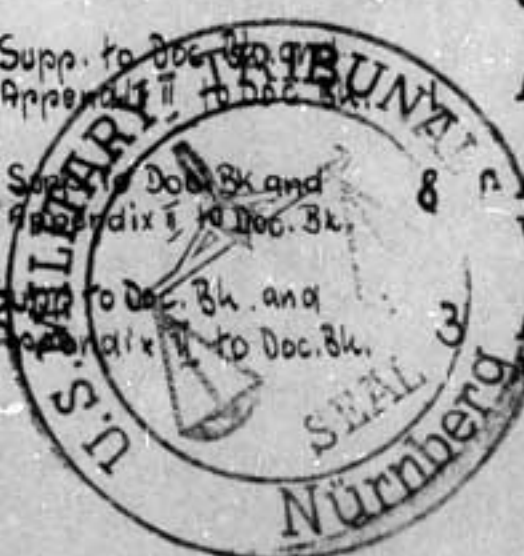
Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Book & Page No.	Description	Date Offered
Schaefer - 23	Schaefer - 20	II - 84	Letter I.G. Farben to Schaefer w/incl.	6/2/47
- 24	- 21	II - 89	Letter Schuster to Dr. Schaeffer, 2/10/44	"
- 25	- 22	II - 91	Affidavit Eichholtz 5/3/47	"
- 26	- 23	II - 93	Letter AUA Inst w/incl to Schaeffer 6/5/44	"
- 27	- 24	II - 95	Research Med. NCO Maulisch	"
- 28	- 25	II - 101	Letter A.C. Ivy, University of Illinois 4/15/47	"
- 29	- 26	II - 103	Opinion of von Sirany, re Seawater	"
- 30	- 27	II - 106	Anammeses on Exp. on Berka. Seawater	"
- 31	- 28	II - 107	Making seawater potable by Berkatit	"
- 32	- 29	II - 109	Affidavit Liesche 3/29/47	"
- 33	- 30	II - 111	Affidavit Handstein 3/29/47	"
- 34	- 31	II - 112	Affidavit Schulz 3/29/47	"
- 35	- 33	II - 116	Affidavit Netter	"
- 36	- 32	II - 113	Affidavit Haubner 3/12/47	"
- 37	- 40	Supp-128	Affidavit Christian Rohl	"
- 38	- 34	II - 118	Affidavit Strughold 4/1/47	"
- 39	- 35	II - 119	Letter Schuster to Schaefer 6/1/44	6/4/47
- 40	- 36	II - 120	Affidavit Lesse 1/23/47	6/4/47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>CHROEDER</u>				
1	1	I 1	Affidavit Frick	28 February 47
2	3	I 5	Affidavit Lutze	28 February 47
3	4	I 12	Affidavit ^{Dr. H. Borkle de La Camp} Biele Camp	28 February 47
4	5	I 16	Affidavit Huenermann	28 February 47
5	6	I 21	Affidavit Siegmund	28 February 47
6	7	I 27	Affidavit Strughold	28 February 47
7	8	I 32	Affidavit Weski	28 February 47
8	9	I 34	Affidavit Toennis	28 February 47
9	10	I 37	Affidavit Gohrbandt	28 February 47
10	11	I 39	Affidavit Von Dertzen	28 February 47
11	12	I 41	Affidavit Huppertz	28 February 47
12	13	I 43	Affidavit Reistsch	28 February 47
13	14	I 47	Affidavit Pierner	28 February 47
14	15	I 51	Affidavit Hillmer	28 February 47
15	16	I 53	Affidavit Kalk	28 February 47
16	17	I 56	Affidavit Bock	28 February 47
17	18	I 58	Affidavit Beppert Buechner	28 February 47
18	19	I 61	Affidavit Zukschwerdt	28 February 47
19	25	I 72	Affidavit Schmidt	28 February 47
20	28	II 83	Affidavit Kreutz	3 July 47
21	29	II 85	Affidavit Max Meyer	3 July 47
22	30	II 89	Affidavit Dr. Roessle	3 July 47
23	31	II 92	Affidavit Dr. Roeder	3 July 47
24	32	III 56	Affidavit Prof. Volhard	3 July 47
25	33	III 99	^{Report of the Medical University} Affidavit Dr. Hermann Frankfurt	3 July 47
26	34	III 103	Affidavit Huppertz	3 July 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>SIEVERS</u>				
Sie 1	Sie 13	I 30	Affidavit, Sieber	9 April 47
2	19	48	" , Menzel	"
3	1	1	Chart Staff RFSS	"
4	2	2	Chart Ahnenerbe	"
5	4	5	Affidavit, Sievers	"
6	3	3	Institutes related to Ahnenerbe	"
7	5	7	Statutes of The Ahnenerbe	"
8	11	24	Affidavit, Wolff	10 April 47
9	10	21	" , Pohl	"
10	9	18	Ltr Carl Weiss Firm	"
11	50	II 27	Ext.: "The Tragedy of the 20's" by Henk	11 April 47
12	17	I 41	Affidavit, Liedig	"
13	46	II 18	" , Schaeffer	"
14	20	I 50	" , Ebert	"
15	52	II 36	Ext "Neue Auslese"	"
16	14	I 32	Affidavit, Bohmers 17 Feb 47	"
17	15	I 35	" , " 3 Feb 47	"
18	29	I 73	" , Seip	"
19	30	I 75	" , Patzer	"
20	41	I 116	" , Bromm	"
21	18a 18b	I 42	" , Wellman Quotations Wellman	"
22	48	II 228	Affidavit, Deutelmöser	"
Sie 23	Sie 32	I 80	Certificate re Dr. Hielscher	15 April 47
24	33	I 82	Affidavit, Steltzer	"
25	34	84	" , Liedig	"
26	36	89	" , Mischke	"
27	37	91	" , Koellreutter	"
28	38	93	" , Max Rolfes	"
29	39	98	" , Dr. Heiler	"
30	49	II 25	" , Baensch	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
<u>SIEVERS</u>				
31	6	I 14	Doc. No. 233, Ltr. Chf Personnel Off. SS to Chf Staff RFSS	16 April 47
32	12	I 26	Affidavit Seemann Deutelmöser	"
33	16	37	" Rust	"
34	21	53	" Pramesberger	"
35	22	56	" v. Lutterotti	"
36	23	58	" Weingartner	"
37	24	60	" Ringler	"
38	25	62	" Trapp	"
39	26	65	" Innerebner	"
40	27	67	" Schwaantes	"
41	28	71	" R. R. Schmidt	"
42	31	78	" Schrüfer	"
43	42	II 3	" Menzel (a)	"
44	43	8	" " (b)	"
45	44	9	" Punzengruber	"
46	45	12	" Schmitz	"
47	47	20	" Cohrs	"
48	51	33	Ext. "Amer. Rundschau"	"
Sievers 49	NO-059	53 Supplement 1 to Doc Bk. I	Ltr R. Brandt to Sievers re Hirt's Research	2 July 47
50	54	" 3	Secret Letter to Police & SD Richtlinien	"
51	55	" 8	Affidavit Frau Dr. Gisela Schmitz	"
52	56	" 12	" Dr. Gisela Schmitz 4/12/47	"
53	57	" 15	" Dr. Wittig 6/7/47	"
54	58	" 17	" Dr. Bohmers	"
55	59	" 19	" Prof. Villinger	"
56	60	" 30	" Count Anton von Knyphausen 5-27-47	"
57	61	" 34	Excerpt Bishop of Munich's Book "Kreuz & Hakenkreuz"	"
58	62	" 50	Affidavit Dr. Horst Pelckmann	"
59	64	" 54	" Dr. Sievers Defendant 3 July 47	"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Book & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Date Offered</u>
Weltz 1	Weltz - 14	I - 64	Affidavit Knothe	5/6/47
2	- 1	I - 1	Affidavit Sohl 2/15/47	"
3	- 2	I - 9	Affidavit Kotlenhoff 2/21/47	"
4	- 18	I - 71	Ext Paper by Kotlenhoff	"
5	- 17	II - 69	Ext Paper by Dr. Kotlenhoff	"
6	- 13	II - 59	Paul de Kruif Hunger	"
7	- 3	II - 15	Ext Record Milch Case II	5/8/47
8	- 5	I - 29	Ext. Nurnberg Scientific Meeting	5/7/47
9	- 20	II - 77	Ext. Reader's Digest Jan 47	5/7/47
10	- 21	II - 78	Re-Warming	5/7/47
11	- 4	I - 24	Affidavit Wers 1/7/47	5/8/47
12	- 6	I - 38	Affidavit Pichotka	"
13	- 7	I - 41	Affidavit A. Man	"
14	- 8	I - 44	Affidavit Schumacher	"
15	- 9	I - 47	Affidavit Weniger	"
16	- 10	I - 49	Affidavit Forgbert	"
17	- 11	I - 52	Affidavit Hoffmann	"
18	- 12	I - 56	Affidavit Pirner	"
19	- 16	II - 67	Affidavit Holthusen	"
20	- 22	II - 82	Affidavit Kirklin	"
21	- 23	III - 1	Affidavit Dr. Hans Joachim Wendt	6/28/47
22	- 24	Supp. to Doc. Bk. and Appendix I to Doc. Bk.	Hans Joachim Wendt Affidavit Dr. Wertz	6/28/47
23	- 15	Supp. to Doc. Bk. and Appendix I to Doc. Bk.	Affidavit Dr. Robert V. Wers 24 Mar 47	6/28/47
24	- 25	Supp. to Doc. Bk. and Appendix I to Doc. Bk.	Affidavit Dr. Robert V. Wers	6/30/47



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 1

Target 6

Court Docket

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

UNITED STATES -vs.- KARL BRANDT, et al.

Date of Action

Process

Page

24 Jan. 1946

Indictment

1

3 Nov. 1945

Certificate of Service of Indictment

2

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Karl Brandt, and Order thereon

3

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Otto Doeringer, and Order thereon

4

PROGRESS DOCKET

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Karl Gumbert, and Order thereon

5

14 Nov. Case No. 1

Application for appointment of Tribunal I for defendant Helmut Hoffmeister, and Order thereon

6

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Werner Kriebitzsch, and Order thereon

7

UNITED STATES -vs.- KARL BRANDT, et al.

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Gerhard Kone, and Order thereon

8

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Wilhelm Kuntz, and Order thereon

9

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hans Wilhelm Kuntz, and Order thereon

10

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Viktor Kuntz, and Order thereon

11

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hermann Kuntz, and Order thereon

12

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Georg August Kuntz, and Order thereon

13

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Edward Kuntz, and Order thereon

14

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Wilhelm Kuntz, and Order thereon

15

14 Nov. 1945

Notice of Appointment and Certificate of Service of Counsel

16

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Karl Kuntz, and Order thereon

17

14 Nov. 1945

Application for appointment of counsel for

18



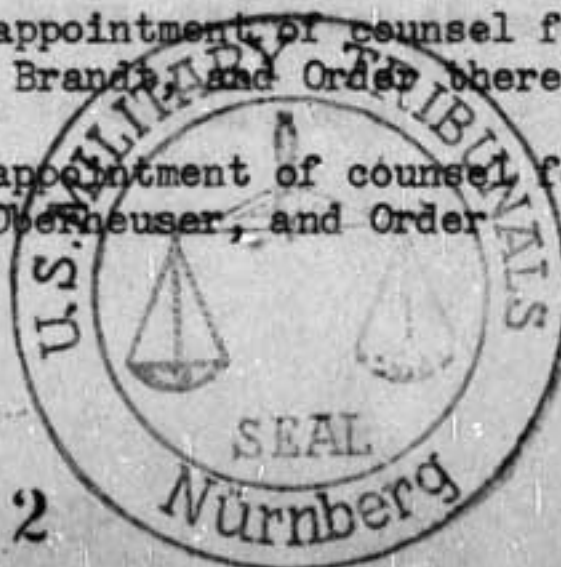
PROGRESS DOCKET

Case No. 1

Tribunal I

UNITED STATES -vs.- KARL BRANDT, et al.

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
25 Oct. 1946	Indictment	1
5 Nov. 1946	Certificate of Service of Indictment	2
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Karl Brandt, and Order thereon	3
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Oskar Schroeder, and Order thereon	4
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Karl Gebhardt, and Order thereon	5
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Helmut Poppendick, and Order thereon	6
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Wolfram Sievers, and Order thereon	7
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Gerhard Rose, and Order thereon	8
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Siegfried Ruff, and Order thereon	9
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hans Wolfgang Romberg, and Order thereon	10
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Viktor Brack, and Order thereon	11
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng, and Order thereon	12
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Georg August Weltz, and Order thereon	13
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Konrad Schaefer, and Order thereon	14
14 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock, and Order thereon	15
15 Nov. 1946	Notice of Arraignment and Certificate of Service	16
16 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Karl Genzken, and Order thereon	17
16 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Rudolf Brandt, and Order thereon	18
19 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Herta Oberheuser, and Order thereon	19



<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
19 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Fritz Fischer, and Order thereon	20
20 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Siegfried Handloser, and Order thereon	21
20 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Paul Rostock, and Order thereon	22
20 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Kurt Blome, and Order thereon	23
20 Nov. 1946	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Adolf Pokorny, and Order thereon	24
20 Nov. 1946	Motion to Amend Indictment	25
21 Nov. 1946	Order Granting Motion to Amend Indictment	26
22 Nov. 1946	Motion of defendant Konrad Schaefer for Supplementation of Indictment	27
25 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of film "I Accuse" produced by Tobis Film 1940/41, and decision thereon	28
25 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of Clinical film "Life Unworthy Life", 1934/35, and decision thereon	29
25 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of labor film "Presence Without Life" of Prof. Nitché, 1940/41, and decision thereon	30
25 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for production of draft of a Euthanasia law, and decision thereon	31
25 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Prof. Dr. Schultze, and decision thereon	32
25 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Dr. Grueninger, and decision thereon	33
25 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Reinhold Vorgerg, and decision thereon	34
25 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Karl-Heinz Hederich, and decision thereon	35
27 Nov. 1946	Application of appointment of counsel for defendant Waldemar Hoven, and Order thereon	36
27 Nov. 1946	Brief in Opposition to Motion for Bill of Particulars	37

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defense counsels for a three week postponement of first session scheduled for Dec. 9, 1946	38
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for production of meeting reports of advisory physicians of the Army 1942/43 and 1944, and decision thereon	39
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for production of Reich Law Gazette 1942, and decision thereon	40
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for production of Army Gazette 1944, and decision thereon	41
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for production of Army Gazette 1942, and decision thereon	42
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for production of Air Force Gazette 1944, and decision thereon	43
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for production of printed Army Regulations No. 90, Part I, and decision thereon	44
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for production of printed Army Regulations No. 90, Part II, and decision thereon	45
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of "Wasserstoffwechsel" (Hydrogen Metabolism) by H. Marx, and decision thereon	46
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of material from English Medical Magazine 1943 re effects of drinking small quantities of seawater by W. SS. Ladell, and decision thereon	47
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of "Survivors from a Shipwreck" by Critschley, and decision thereon	48
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of material from the British Medical Bulletin 1946 re experiments with seawater, and decision thereon	49
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of "Sodium Chloride and Its Importance for the Clinic" by Glatzel, and decision thereon	50
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of material from Medical World 1937, re treatments with seawater, and decision thereon	51

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of "Meerwasserkuren" (Treatment with Seawater), and decision thereon	52
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of document Ladell: Nature, Band 153 S. 385, and decision thereon	53
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of material from American Military Paper "Army and Navy" 1945/46, by Colonel Donovan re the military order, and decision thereon	54
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Prof. Dr. Heydn, and decision thereon	55
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Dr. Hevelmann, and decision thereon	56
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness N. Reinhard, and decision thereon	57
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness Karl Schwaiger, and decision thereon	58
29 Nov. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness Eng. N. Berka, and decision thereon	59
30 Nov. 1946	Order appointing counsel for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	60
3 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Dr. Wolfgang Schmidt-Bruecken, and decision thereon	61
3 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Georges Blanc, and decision thereon	62
3 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Tanley, and decision thereon	63
3 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness manager of Library of Parliament, Washington, and decision thereon	64
3 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of Session Transcript and verdict of Military Court of 3rd United States Army, Dachau, 1945, against Dr. Schilling and Dr. Rascher, and decision thereon	65
3 Dec. 1946	Order denying motion of defendant Konrad Schaefer for supplementation of indictment	66
4 Dec. 1946	Notice of Argument on Motion for Continuance	67

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
4 Dec. 1946	Proof of Service of Notice of Argument on Motion for Continuance	68
5 Dec. 1946	Brief of Prosecution in Opposition to Motion for Continuance	69
5 Dec. 1946	Order Denying Motion for Continuance	70
7 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of American Rules of Land Warfare 1940, and decision thereon	71
7 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of British Manual of Military Law, London 1943, and decision thereon	72
9 Dec. 1946	Rules of Trial Procedure of Tribunal I announced 9 Dec. 1946	73
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Assmann, and decision thereon	74
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Bieling, and decision thereon	75
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Buechner, and decision thereon	76
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Doerr, and decision thereon	77
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Flury, and decision thereon	78
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Frey, and decision thereon	79
13 Dec., 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Gruhle, and decision thereon	80
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Gutzeit, and decision thereon	81
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Maythaler, and decision thereon	82
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Rein, and decision thereon	83
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Rodenwald, and decision thereon	84

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Roessle, and decision thereon	85
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Siebeck, and decision thereon	86
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Siegmund, and decision thereon	87
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Sterz, and decision thereon	88
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt for defense witness Walter Schellenberg, and decision thereon	89
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness von Oeynhausen, and decision thereon	90
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Gert Pohlmann, and decision thereon	91
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Count Schwerin-Krosigk, and decision thereon	92
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Heinrich Werner Pohle, and decision thereon	93
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Barnewald, and decision thereon	94
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Dr. Bliess, and decision thereon	95
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Joachim Hanisch, and decision thereon	96
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Hock, and decision thereon	97
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Juettner, and decision thereon	98
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Rolf Kopfermann, and decision thereon	99
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Siegfried Liebau, and decision thereon	100

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Mueller, and decision thereon	101
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Tonndorf, and decision thereon	102
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Charlotte Sommerfeld, and decision thereon	103
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Gutzeit, and decision thereon	104
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Rodenwaldt, and decision thereon	105
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Wachsmuth, and decision thereon	106
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Frey, and decision thereon	107
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Otto, and decision thereon	108
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Dr. Paul Wuerfler, and decision thereon	109
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of documents of Prof. Schilling before the Military Court in Dachau re malaria experiments agreed upon by Conti and Himmler without Gravitiz' participation, and decision thereon	110
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of document stating justification of verdict passed on the criminal SS Organization, and decision thereon	111
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of document No. EC 168, letter by Himmler re reducing rate of deaths in concentration camps, and decision thereon	112
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of Reich Legal Gazette, Part I, 1917/21/32/and 1934, and decision thereon	113
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of The Hague Convention 1907 and Geneva Convention 1929 re treatment of prisoners of war, and decision thereon	114

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of verdict by I.M.T. of 30 Sept. and 1 Oct. 1946, and decision thereon	115
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for production of trial transcripts of a Sachsenhausen Trial 1945/46, and decision thereon	116
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for production of confession of the Assistant Physician Ding-von Schuler, and decision thereon	117
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for production of Diary of defendant Sievers, and decision thereon	118
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Fritz Fischer for production of report on second session of Advisory Medical Officers in Berlin, Nov. 1942, on third session May 1943 and on fourth session May 1943, and decision thereon	119
13 Dec. 1946	Applications of defendant Konrad Schaefer for production of Letter of Reichsfuehrer SS Personenlicher Stab to Chef der Sipo, 39/4/44, und des SD, dated 14 Jan. 44 (as cited in Doc. No. 181); Letter of Reichsarzt SS and Polizei Dr. Grawitz addressed to Reichsfuehrer SS No. Tgb. 13/32 (?) g. Kdos dated 11 July 44 (as cited in Doc. No. 182); Letter of Reichsfuehrer SS addressed to German Air Ministry No. 39/4/44 geh. dated 17 Jan. 44 (as cited in Doc. No. 184), and decisions thereon	120
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for production of film of the Tobis Film Gesellschaft, Berlin, "I Accuse", released 1941, and decision thereon	121
13 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for production of Reich Legal Gazette 1942, and decision thereon	122
16 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for production of film of the Tobis Film Gesellschaft, Berlin, "Existence Without Life" released 1941 or 1942, and decision thereon	123
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt for defense witness August Meine, and decision thereon	124
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Reiter, and decision thereon	125
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness H. C. Pieck, and decision thereon	126
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Pister, and decision thereon	127

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Schidlausky, and decision thereon	128
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Paul Rostock for defense witness Dr. Christensen, and decision thereon	129
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of letter of Prof. Giroud to Prof. Haagen of June 1943, and decision thereon	130
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of letter of Chief of Health Service of the Luftwaffe of June 1944 to Reich Physician SS and Police, Grawitz, and decision thereon	131
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of report on Hepatitis proceedings of June 1944 by Prof. Haagens, and decision thereon	132
17 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of manuscript of Prof. Haagen and Crodel on "Experiments with a new, dried Typhus Vaccine", and decision thereon	133
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness W. S. S. Ladell M.R.C.S., and decision thereon	134
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness Prof. R. Siebeck, and decision thereon	135
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Dr. Oskar Gundermann, and decision thereon	136
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Perwitschky, and decision thereon	137
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Prof. Dr. H. Boehm, and decision thereon	138
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Prof. Dr. Kurt Klare, and decision thereon	139
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Dr. Richard Dingeldey, and decision thereon	140
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Miss Liselotte Rosin, and decision thereon	141
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Dr. Herbert Kosmehl, and decision thereon	142

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Adolf Wittman, and decision thereon	143
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Prof. Dr. Kliewe, and decision thereon	144
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Albert Bormann, and decision thereon	145
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness General Engel, and decision thereon	146
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Dr. Kirschert, and decision thereon	147
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Dr. Lammers, and decision thereon	148
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Rudolf Mentzel, and decision thereon	149
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Dr. Dohmen, and decision thereon	150
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Ellenbeck, and decision thereon	151
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Walter Poller, and decision thereon	152
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Max Matthes, and decision thereon	153
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Baldes, and decision thereon	154
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Hansgeorg Clamann, and decision thereon	155
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Walter Freitag, and decision thereon	156
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dipl. Ing. Otto Fuchs, and decision thereon	157
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Otto Gauer, and decision thereon	158

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Erich Hippke, and decision thereon	159
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Walter Neff, and decision thereon	160
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Major Sheely, and decision thereon	161
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Wood, and decision thereon	162
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dip. Ing. Hermann Brenner, and decision thereon	163
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Prof. Dr. Hermann Rhein, and decision thereon	164
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Prof. Dr. Hubert Strughold, and decision thereon	165
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Prof. Anthony, and decision thereon	166
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Dr. Benzinger, and decision thereon	167
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Prof. Eichholz, and decision thereon	168
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Prof. Freudenberg, and decision thereon	169
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Georg August Weltz for defense witness Prof. Dr. Franz Buechner, and decision thereon	170
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Georg August Weltz for defense witness Prof. Dr. Knothe, and decision thereon	171
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Georg August Weltz for defense witness Gertrud Schumacher, and decision thereon	172
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Georg August Weltz for defense witness Dr. Hans Joachim Wendt, and decision thereon	173
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Georg August Weltz for defense witness Dr. Robert v. Werz, and decision thereon	174

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for production of the will left behind by the former Reich Medical Leader Dr. Conti, and decision thereon	175
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of report of 11 April, 1943 of Dr. Ding or the Institute for Typhus and Virus Research addressed to Mrugowsky and Gildemeister, mentioned by Ding in his Diary, Doc. No. 265, and decision thereon	176
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of documents of the Criminal Technical Institute of the Security Police, Chemistry Dept. re experiments with akonitin bullets, Reference Diary No. G 53/44 and G 15/44, and decision thereon	177
30 Dec. 1946	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of final reports by Ding or the Institute of Typhus and Virus Research to Mrugowsky or the Hygienic Institute of the Waffen SS in Berlin, re typhus experiments in Buchenwald, mentioned by Ding in his Diary, Doc. No. 265, and decision thereon	178
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Paul Rostock for production of research filing cabinet of the Office Rostock, Science and Research Office with the Reich Commissioner for the Sanitary and Health Service, and decision thereon	179
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness Dr. N. Foersterling, and decision thereon	180
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness Dr. Rudolf Jaeger, and decision thereon	181
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness Dr. Karl Lesse, and decision thereon	182
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for defense witness Fritz Pillwein, and decision thereon	183
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Prof. Dr. Kroening, and decision thereon	184
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Bleich, and decision thereon	185
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Karl Wolff, and decision thereon	186
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Hermann Pister, and decision thereon	187

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Dr. Blaschke, and decision thereon	188
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Dr. Blumenreuter, and decision thereon	189
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Dr. Ernst Frohwein, and decision thereon	190
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Dr. Fritz Schwalm, and decision thereon	191
3 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Paul Rostock for defense witness Rudolf Mentzel, and decision thereon	192
3 Jan. 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky, and Order thereon	193
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Prof. Dr. Haagen, and decision thereon	194
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Prof. Dr. Herbert Schwiegk, and decision thereon	195
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Pater Ernst Lutze S.J., and decision thereon	196
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Dr. Mertz, and decision thereon	197
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Adolf Pokorny for defense witness Dr. Friedrich Jung, and decision thereon	198
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Adolf Pokorny for defense witness Hans Pisker, and decision thereon	199
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Dr. Heinrich W. Rose, and decision thereon	200
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Dr. Schwieg, and decision thereon	201
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Albert Speer, and decision thereon	202
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Dr. Heide, and decision thereon	203

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Julius Schaub, and decision thereon	204
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Mielenz, and decision thereon	205
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Gutermut, and decision thereon	206
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Werner Grothmann, and decision thereon	207
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Ehlich, and decision thereon	208
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Wachsmuth, and decision thereon	209
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Liebrich, and decision thereon	210
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Genzken for defense witness Herbert Grossmann, and decision thereon	211
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Schuller, and decision thereon	212
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Prof. Dr. Kurt Scharlau, and decision thereon	213
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Fritz Kranz, and decision thereon	214
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Dr. Harry Suchalla, and decision thereon	215
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Prof. Dr. Herbert Schwiegk, and decision thereon	216
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Prof. Dr. Haagen, and decision thereon	217
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Dr. Mertz, and decision thereon	218
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Prof. Dr. Ernst Rodenwald and decision thereon	219

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of report by Dr. Ding on gas gangrene, high immunization experiments with "Fraenkelformoltoxide" Op. 34 on 15 experimentation persons in Buchenwald Concentration Camp from 8 Nov. 1943 until 17 Jan. 1944, and decision thereon	220
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of telegram by Himmler which Rascher submitted to Welz and according to which his experiments had to be kept secret, and decision thereon	221
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of labor report for 1942 by Dr. Ding, Dep. Typhus and Virus Research in Buchenwald (Probably also characterized as Typhus Experimentation Station in Buchenwald Concentration Camp), and decision thereon	222
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of final report by Ding on his typhus experiments of 20 Feb. 1942, which is mentioned in his Diary, Doc. No. 265, and decision thereon	223
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of Rudolf Brandt's answer to Sievers' letter of 22 May, 1943, Doc. No. 267, in Doc. Book No. III, Part 1, and decision thereon	224
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of order of Genzken, Chief of the Health Service of the Waffen SS, mentioned by Ding under 9 Jan. 1943 in his Diary, Doc. No. 265, and decision thereon	225
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of all transcripts of interrogations of Dr. Ding, alias Schuler, from the time between his capture and his suicide, and decision thereon	226
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of labor report for 1944 by Dr. Ding, Dept. for Typhus and Virus Research in Buchenwald, and decision thereon	227
6 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Georg August Weltz for production of report on the meeting "Sea-Distress-Winter Hardships", on 26 and 27 October, 1942, Nuernberg, and decision thereon	228
10 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Dr. Hans-Georg Clamann, and decision thereon	229
10 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Dr. U. C. Luft, and decision thereon	230

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Prof. Dr. Faltlhauser, and decision thereon	231
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Prof. Dr. Heintze, and decision thereon	232
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness State Secretary Dr. Lammers, and decision thereon	233
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Dr. Pfannmueller, and decision thereon	234
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Schlegelberger, and decision thereon	235
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Erika Sievers, and decision thereon	236
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Dr. Werner Best, and decision thereon	237
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Gebhardt for defense witness Dr. Brunner, and decision thereon	238
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Dr. Gremer, and decision thereon	239
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Dr. W. Schaefer, and decision thereon	240
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Johannes Robert, and decision thereon	241
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Prof. Bieling, and decision thereon	242
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Adolf Pokorny for defense witness Valeria Merten, and decision thereon	243
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witnesses Dr. Hans von Behring and Prof. Knothe, and decision thereon	244
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witnesses Fraulein Ina von Boetticher and Frau Ilse Kuntze, and decision thereon	245
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witnesses Dr. Griesbach, Dr. Richter, Dr. Lauth, and Chemist Pahl, and decision thereon	246

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Alfred Christensen, and decision thereon	247
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Erika Koenig, and decision thereon	248
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witnesses Dr. Netter, and Dr. Orzichowski, and decision thereon	249
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witnesses Min. Rat Riecke, Mar. Ob. Fd. Apoth. Dr. Liesche, and Geschw. Arzt Dr. Helpap, and decision thereon	250
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witnesses Amtsrat Schulz, Freg. Kap. Kugelman, and Mar. Ob. Baurat Haustein, and decision thereon	251
11 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witnesses M. Stabsarzt Dr. Laurens, Korv. Kap. Schoffland, and Kap. Ltn. Schoenfeld, and decision thereon	252
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Prof. Dr. H. Bock, and decision thereon	253
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Dr. Horst Hansom, and decision thereon	254
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Prof. Dr. Volhard, and decision thereon	255
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Dr. Fritz Witt, and decision thereon	256
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Dr. Georg Konrad Morgen, and decision thereon	257
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. Quasebarth, and decision thereon	258
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Dr. Karl Heinz Grabe, and decision thereon	259
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Schieber, and decision thereon	260
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Eyer, and decision thereon	261

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Lang, and decision thereon	262
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witnesses Dr. Hans Bruns, Dr. Reichel, and Erich Lehmann, and decision thereon	263
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Adolf Pokorny for defense witness Dr. Phil. Ernst Friedrich Koch, and decision thereon	264
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Adolf Pokorny for defense witness Dr. Phil. Robert Thren, and decision thereon	265
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Paul Rostock for defense witness Margarete Baldow, and decision thereon	266
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Dr. H. Augustinick, and decision thereon	267
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Prof. Dr. H. Bock, and decision thereon	268
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Prof. Dr. Buechner, and decision thereon	269
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Dr. Horst Hanson, and decision thereon	270
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Vicar Lic. theol. Werner Jentsch, and decision thereon	271
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Prof. Hans Luxenburger, and decision thereon	272
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Prof. Dr. F. Wolhard, and decision thereon	273
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Dr. Fritz Witt, and decision thereon	274
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of Document: War Medicine N 6 (page 241) October 1944, and decision thereon	275
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of Vienna Medical Weekly (Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift), and decision thereon	276

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of document: "Lancet" 1936 I (page 823), and decision thereon	277
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Beiglbock for production of document: Processes Royal Society, English Professional Magazine, Volume 106, 1930, page 447, and decision thereon	278
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for production of film of the Tobis Film Gesellschaft, Berlin, "I Accuse", released 1941, and decision thereon	279
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of Clinical film "Life not Worth to be Lived" (Lebensunwertes Leben) 1934/35, and decision thereon	280
14 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of labor film "Existence Without Life", by Prof. Nitsche, 1940/41, and decision thereon	281
16 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Robert Graham, London, and decision thereon	282
16 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Gebhardt for defense witness Dr. Hans Jaedecke, and decision thereon	283
16 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Karl Fohlmeister, and decision thereon	284
16 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Adolf Voss, and decision thereon	285
16 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Franz Scheiber, and decision thereon	286
16 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of Decree of 1 Sept. 1944 re gas, and decision thereon	287
22 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness August Backe, and decision thereon	288
22 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Dr. Tischkat, and decision thereon	289
22 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Colonel Benford, and decision thereon	290
22 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for production of excerpt from Criminal Records for Aug. Heinr. Vieweg, and decision thereon	291
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness State Secretary Klopfer, and decision thereon	292

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Gebhardt for defense witness Prof. Dr. Lothar Kreuz, and decision thereon	293
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Dr. Bernhard Schmidt, and decision thereon	294
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Hans Hartleben, and decision thereon	295
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Ernst Bleichert, and decision thereon	296
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Dr. Horn, and decision thereon	297
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Dr. van der Laan, and decision thereon	298
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Fritz Rieckert, and decision thereon	299
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Heinz Schaeuble, and decision thereon	300
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness L. Seegers, and decision thereon	301
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Dr. Sitte, and decision thereon	302
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness A. Treurniet, and decision thereon	303
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Bruno Weber, and decision thereon	304
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Heinz Hollaender, and decision thereon	305
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Heinz Muench, and decision thereon	306
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Max Haeussler, and decision thereon	307
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Adolf Pokorny for defense witness Hans Burtaller, and decision thereon	308

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of letter of the Reich Supply Office of 11 October 1944, addressed to Field Marshall Keitel, signed by Speer, and decision thereon	309
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for production of statement by H. C. Pieck, L. Seegers, and A. Treurniet, and decision thereon	310
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of Order Gazette of the Waffen SS 1942/1943, and decision thereon	311
24 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Georg August Weltz for production of periodical "Aviation Medicine" 8 Volume 2/3, and decision thereon	312
27 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Hermann Wesse, and decision thereon	313
27 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness von Klenk, and decision thereon	314
27 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of Army Ordinance Gazette and General Army Communication, 1939 - 1943 inclusive, and decision thereon	315
28 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Dr. Kurt Gerstein, and decision thereon	316
28 Jan. 1947	Request by defense counsel to present cases of defendants Herta Oberheuser and Fritz Fisher together with defendant Karl Gebhardt, and decision thereon	317
28 Jan. 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Karl Brandt, and Order thereon	318
28 Jan. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	319
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Prof. Hans Luxenburger, and decision thereon	320
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Dr. Ehlich, and decision thereon	321
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Eichmann, and decision thereon	322
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Dr. Engert, and decision thereon	323
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Dr. Kirchert, and decision thereon	324

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Dr. Harald Wegener, and decision thereon	325
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Liebehenschel, and decision thereon	326
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Adolf Pokorny for defense witness Rudolf Trux, and decision thereon	327
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Dr. Edwin Jung, and decision thereon	328
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Dr. Werner Kirchert, and decision thereon	329
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Werner Loeckle, and decision thereon	330
29 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of radio interview with Karl Brandt re his position as Reich Commissioner on or about 18 Jan. 1945, and decision thereon	331
29 Jan. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	332
30 Jan. 1947	Request of defendant Konrad Schaefer for defense witness Erich Lehmann instead of Prof. Dr. Knothe, previously ordered on 16 Jan. 1947, and decision thereon	333
30 Jan. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition defendant Herta Oberheuser	334
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Irmgard Huber, and decision thereon	335
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Berger, and decision thereon	336
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Dr. Martin, and decision thereon	337
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Max Sollmann, and decision thereon	338
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Kirchert, and decision thereon	339
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Dr. Morgen, and decision thereon	340
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Oswald Pohl, and decision thereon	341

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Dr. Edwin Jung, and decision thereon	342
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose to question Prof. Hans Reiter, and decision thereon	343
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose to question Obermedizinalrat Christiansen, and decision thereon	344
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers to question Willy Litzenberg, and decision thereon	345
31 Jan. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers to question Dr. Werner Best, and decision thereon	346
1 Feb. 1947	Application of counsel for defendant Viktor Brack to visit Fritz Karl Bleich in hospital, and decision thereon	347
1 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack to examine patients of mental institutions and decision thereon	348
1 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for examination of Doc. No. 265, Pros. Exhibit 287, by two manuscript experts, and decision thereon	349
3 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Jung, and decision thereon	350
3 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Gebhardt for defense witness Hans Georg Jaedecke, and decision thereon	351
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng for defense witness Frl. Brigitte Crodel, and decision thereon	352
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Kliewe, and decision thereon	353
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Franz Seldte, and decision thereon	354
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Mrs. Lotte Block, and decision thereon	355
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Prof. Dr. M. Knorr, and decision thereon	356
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Prof. Dr. Richard Bieling, and decision thereon	357
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Prof. Dr. Felix O. Hoering, and decision thereon	358

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Privy Councillor Dr. R. Otto, and decision thereon	359
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Prof. Dr. Georges Blanc, and decision thereon	360
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Brigitte Crodel, and decision thereon	361
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Prof. Dr. Hans Luxenburger, and decision thereon	362
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Prof. Dr. Ernst G. Nauck, and decision thereon	363
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Frl. Brigitte Crodel, and decision thereon	364
4 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of photocopy of French text of affidavit by Dr. Balachowsky, Doc. 484, Pros. Exhibit 291, and decision thereon	365
5 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Wirth, and decision thereon	366
5 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser for defense witness Prof. Dr. Hans Killian, and decision thereon	367
5 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for defense witness Dr. Franz Borkenau, and decision thereon	368
5 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for defense witness Dr. Friedrich Hielscher, and decision thereon	369
5 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for defense witness Prof. Dr. Eduard May, and decision thereon	370
5 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for defense witness Frau Dr. Gisela Schmitz, and decision thereon	371
5 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for defense witness Dr. Erwin Topf, and decision thereon	372
6 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of Seniority list of Schutzstaffel of the NSDAP, status of 1 Oct. 1944, and decision thereon	373
6 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Prof. G. v. Bergmanh, and decision thereon	374

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
6 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Herta Oberheuser for defense witness Frau Margaretha Mydla, and decision thereon	375
6 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Gebhardt for production of cultural film "Lehrlingsuebungs-lager Hohenaschau", and decision thereon	376
10 Feb. 1947	Amendment to Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunals adopted at a meeting of Tribunal I	377
10 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Paul Dorn, and decision thereon	378
10 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for witness Reinhold Schittenhelm, and decision thereon	379
10 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Helmut Poppendick for defense witness Prof. Kurt Gutzeit, and decision thereon	380
10 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder for defense witness Frau Karin Huppertz, and decision thereon	381
10 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for production of Sievers' diary for "Ancestral Heritage" 1942, and decision thereon	382
11 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	383
12 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	384
13 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	385
14 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt for leave of absence from trial, and Order thereon	386
14 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Adolf Meyer-Abich, and decision thereon	387
14 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Paul Rostock for defense witness Maria Karlstetter, and decision thereon	388
14 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for defense witness Robert Feix, and decision thereon	389
17 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Walter Schade, and decision thereon	390
17 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Friedrich Kipp, and decision thereon	391
17 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of entries for the 20-23 October in the 1942 Diary of defendant Sievers, and decision thereon	392
17 Feb. 1947	Application of Defense Counsel Dr. Nelte on behalf of all the defendants for production of official translation of reports of 4 meetings of Consulting Medical Officers of German armed forces, and decision thereon	392a

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
17 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for German transcripts and stenographic notes on preliminary interrogations of Viktor Brack, Doc. 426, Pros. Exhibit 160, and decision thereon	393
17 Feb. 1947	Communication from counsel for defendant Siegfried Handloser re erroneous translation of text of German book, page 2054, and decision thereon	394
18 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Rudolf Brandt	395
18 Feb. 1947	Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I	396
19 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for production of Interrogation of Karl Wolff in London 21 Nov. 1946, and decision thereon	397
19 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Fikentscher, and decision thereon	398
19 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	399
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness General Halder, and decision thereon	400
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witnesses Hans Mondeling, Jan Anthonie van Leeuwarden, and Johannes Pieter Schalker, and decision thereon	401
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness von Woyrsch, and decision thereon	402
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Berger, and decision thereon	403
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Bleich, and decision thereon	404
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Boehm, and decision thereon	405
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Eppenauer, and decision thereon	406
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Hoerlein, and decision thereon	407
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Kehrl, and decision thereon	408
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Fleiger, and decision thereon	409
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Pohl, and decision thereon	410

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser to question Prof. Dr. Wirth, and decision thereon	411
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Gutzeit, and decision thereon	412
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Prof. Dr. Wirth, and decision thereon	413
20 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Oskar Schroeder to question Prof. Dr. Gutzeit, and decision thereon	414
21 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	415
21 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Gottlieb Berger for defendant Rudolf Brandt	416
21 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Werner Best for defendant Rudolf Brandt	417
21 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Martin for defendant Rudolf Brandt	418
21 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Max Sollmann for defendant Rudolf Brandt	419
24 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Backe, and decision thereon	420
24 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Dr. Ficker, and decision thereon	421
24 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Dr. Lammers, and decision thereon	422
24 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Hermann Reischle, and decision thereon	423
24 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Franz Seldte for defendant Karl Brandt	424
24 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Rudolf Foundorf for defendant Karl Genzken	425
24 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	426
25 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Prof. Dr. H. Martius, and decision thereon	427
25 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Wirth, and decision thereon	428
25 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Franca v. Guaita, and decision thereon	429
25 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Dr. Best, and decision thereon	430

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
25 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	431
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Gottlieb Berger for defendant Karl Brandt	432
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Berger for defendant Rudolf Brandt	433
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Dr. Martin for defendant Rudolf Brandt	434
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Max Sollmann for defendant Rudolf Brandt	435
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Dr. Morgen for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	436
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Christiansen for defendant Gerhard Rose	437
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Conrad J. Reiter for defendant Gerhard Rose	438
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Werner Best for defendant Wolfram Sievers	439
25 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Willy Litzenberg for defendant Wolfram Sievers	440
26 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Karl Wolff, and decision thereon	441
26 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Konrad Morgen for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	442
26 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Wolfgang Wirth for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	443
26 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	444
27 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt for defense witness Dr. Wilhelm Stuckart, and decision thereon	445
27 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for defense witness Dr. Ernst Kellermann, and decision thereon	446
27 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Becker-Freyseng to inspect original drawings of document in Prosecution Document Book No. 3, and decision thereon	447
27 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Prof. Lautenschlaeger, and decision thereon	448
27 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	449

28 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Dr. Werner Christiansen, and decision thereon	450
28 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers to question Dr. Rolf Punzengruber, and decision thereon	451
28 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Heinrich Hoerlein for defendant Karl Brandt	452
28 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Hans Kehrl for defendant Karl Brandt	453
28 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Paul Pleiger for defendant Karl Brandt	454
28 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Edwin Jung for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	455
28 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Kirchert for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	456
28 Feb. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Oswald Pohl for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	457
28 Feb. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	458
28 Feb. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack to present sworn affidavits of Dr. Hans Ollendorf and Dr. Gerhard Ollendorf as evidence, and decision thereon	459
3 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Paul de Kruif, and decision thereon	460
3 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness von Woyrsch, and decision thereon	461
3 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Rudolf Brandt to question Becher, and decision thereon	462
4 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Filling, and decision thereon	463
4 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for production of report of 1941 of the Robert Koch Institute to the Reichs Ministry of Interior re establishment of a malaria laboratory for experiments, suggested by Prof. Klaus Schilling, and decision thereon	464
4 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Herta Oberheuser for transfer to a hospital for surgical treatment, and Order thereon	465
4 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Hans Ficker for defendant Rudolf Brandt	466
4 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Hans Lammers for defendant Rudolf Brandt	467
5 Mar. 1947	Application of the prosecution to interrogate defense witness Prof. Hans Reiter, and decision thereon	468

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
5 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Heinrich Hoerlein for defendant Karl Brandt	469
5 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Hans Kehrl for defendant Karl Brandt	470
6 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Dr. Max Timm, and decision thereon	471
6 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Werner Christiansen for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	472
7 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Dr. Adolf Murthum, and decision thereon	473
7 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff for production of official Gazette of the Minister for National Welfare 1931, page 607, and decision thereon	474
7 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Hans Ficker for defendant Rudolf Brandt	475
10 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Werner Christiansen for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	476
10 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Carl Lautenschluenger for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	477
10 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Borris Mattic, and decision thereon	478
10 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of legal regulations and directives as to the admissibility of medical experiments within the framework of the execution of a sentence in the U.S.A., and decision thereon	479
10 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Walter Neff, and decision thereon	480
11 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Franz Xaver Schwarz, and decision thereon	481
11 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of Document No. NO-1852, and decision thereon	482
12 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for defense witness Prof. Dr. Georges Blanc, and decision thereon	483
12 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Gerhard Rose for production of records of interrogations of Dr. Eugen Haagen, and decision thereon	484

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
13 Mar. 1947	Telegram from physicians with ranks of General, detained in Muenster Camp, on behalf of defendant Siegfried Handloser, and Order thereon .	485
13 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Karl Lautenschlaeger for defendant Joachim Mrugowsky	486
13 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for defense witness Walter Neff, and decision thereon	487
17 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven to permit defense witness H.C. Pieck to testify at the close of the Kurt Blome defense, and decision thereon	488
17 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Ochsner, and decision thereon	489
17 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for procurement of an affidavit by Artur Dietsch, and decision thereon	490
17 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for procurement of an affidavit by Dr. Walter Doetzer, and decision thereon	491
17 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for procurement of an affidavit by Schobert, and decision thereon	492
18 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Rademacher, and decision thereon	493
21 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Arthur Dietsch, and decision thereon	494
25 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Genzken to question Ruoff, and decision thereon	495
25 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Dr. Ambross, and decision thereon	496
25 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for defense witness Arthur Dietzsch, and decision thereon	497
31 Mar. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Max Timm for defendant Karl Brandt	498
31 Mar. 1947	Answer by defendant Wolfram Sievers to objection of Prosecution in court to defense witnesses Dr. Franz Borkenau and Dr. Erwin Topf, and decision thereon	499

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
31 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack to question Dr. Reiter, and decision thereon	500
31 Mar. 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky to question Joachim Ruoff, and decision thereon	501
1 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of verdict of U.S. Supreme Court of 25 May 1931, and decision thereon	502
1 Apr. 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for Adolf Pokorny, and decision thereon	503
1 Apr. 1947	Order appointing Commissioner at interrogation of defense witnesses Hans Vandeling, Jan Antonie van Leeuwarden, and Johann Pieter Schalker, and Certificate of Commissioner	504
8 Apr. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	505
9 Apr. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	506
10 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff to question Kurt v. Geitner, and decision thereon	507
10 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Ruff to question Hubert Lanz, and decision thereon	508
10 Apr. 1947	Application of Prosecution to interrogate defense witness Prof. August Werner Heyde, and decision thereon	509
10 Apr. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	510
14 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Max Timm for defendant Karl Brandt	511
14 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Dr. Schieber for defendant Karl Brandt	512
14 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Dr. Otto Ambross for defendant Karl Brandt	513
18 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Joachim Ruoff for defendant Karl Genzken	514
18 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Prof. McCance, and decision thereon	515
21 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Gebhardt for defense witness Peter Sauerbruch, and decision thereon	516
21 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Dr. Savels, and decision thereon	517

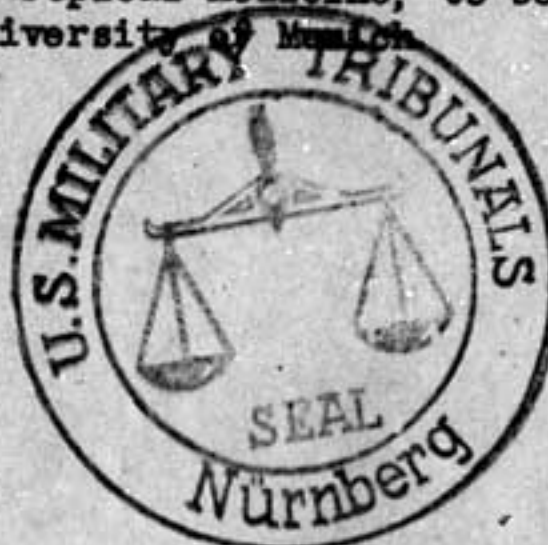
<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
21 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of instruction of the British Military Government of the North-Rhineland of 22 June, 1946 to the Oberpraesident of the Rhine province NR/PH/2457, and decision thereon	518
21 Apr. 1947	Petition for deposition of Dr. Pflucker; Interrogatories, cross-interrogatories and answers of Dr. Pflucker; and Certificate of Commissioner	518a
22 Apr. 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Waldemar Hoven, and Order thereon	519
22 Apr. 1947	Abandonment of Charges against defendant Gerhard Rose	520
22 Apr. 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendants Karl Gebhardt, Fritz Fischer, and Herta Oberheuser, and Order thereon	521
23 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Dr. Ambrose for defendant Karl Brandt	522
23 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Kehrl for defendant Karl Brandt	523
23 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Schieber for defendant Karl Brandt	524
23 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Klopfer for defendant Karl Brandt	525
23 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers to question Dr. Ernst Schaefer, and decision thereon	526
25 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Genzken to question Dr. Dermitzel, and decision thereon	527
25 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Otto Ambros for defendant Karl Brandt	528
26 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Walther F. Kleffel, and decision thereon	529
26 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Karl-Heinz Hederich, and decision thereon	530
28 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven to question Dr. Morgen, and decision thereon	531
28 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven to question Oppenbeck, and decision thereon	532
29 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Mr. Neff for defendant Wolfram Sievers	533

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
29 Apr. 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Dr. Wilhelm Stuckart for defendant Rudolf Brandt	534
30 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Victor Brack for defense witness Karl Wolff, and decision thereon	535
30 Apr. 1947	Application of defendant Georg August Weltz to question Dr. Franz Riedweg, and decision thereon	536
	(this number was not used)	537
1 May 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	538
2 May 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers to question Gottlob Berger, and decision thereon	539
2 May 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	540
2 May 1947	Uniform Rules of Procedure revised to 1 April, 1947	541
5 May 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	542
6 May 1947	Certificate of Commissioner on questioning of Wolfgang Wirth for defendant Siegfried Handloser	543
8 May 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for production of the original of document PS-1696, and decision thereon	544
12 May 1947	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Kritzinger, and decision thereon	545
12 May 1947	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Dr. Klopfer, and decision thereon	546
12 May 1947	Application of defendant Kurt Blome for defense witness Stuckart, and decision thereon	547
12 May 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of transcripts of the interrogation of witness Kogon in the Buchenwald Trial at Dachau, and decision thereon	548
13 May 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for defense witness Hecker, and decision thereon	549
14 May 1947	Application of defendant Joachim Mrugowsky for production of Transcript of 25 Oct. 1946 re his interrogation by Mr. Hardy, and decision thereon	549a
15 May 1947	Interrogation of Karl August Werner Heyde by the Prosecution; Certificate of Commissioner Schaefer; and letter of Court to Prosecution	550

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
15 May 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Karl Gebhardt	551
15 May 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	552
16 May 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Karl Gebhardt	553
16 May 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	554
19 May 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Karl Gebhardt	555
20 May 1947	Withdrawal of Charges against Hermann Becker-Freyseng	556
22 May 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt for defense witness Hans Bodo Gorgasz, and decision thereon	556 a
23 May 1947	Withdrawal of Charges against Hermann Becker-Freyseng	557
23 May 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Wilhelm Brueckner, and decision thereon	558
23 May 1947	Application of defendant Siegfried Handloser to question Dr. Morgen, and decision thereon	559
28 May 1947	Application of defendant Karl Brandt to question Prince Philipp von Hessen, and decision thereon	560
29 May 1947	Notice of defense witness Dr. Rolf Jaeger and date of testimony	561
3 June 1947	Uniform Rules of Procedure revised to 3 June, 1947	562
4 June 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers to question Prof. Dr. Wuest, and decision thereon	563
5 June 1947	Notice of defense witness Paul Friedrich Dorn and date of testimony	564
5 June 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Karl Gebhardt	565
9 June 1947	Amendment to Rule 23 of Uniform Rules of Procedure revised to 1 April 1947	566
11 June 1947	Notice of defense witness Ernst Mettbach and date of testimony	567
16 June 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	568
18 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Wolfram Sievers, and Order thereon	569
9 July 1947	Argument for the prosecution in Cases Nos. 1, 3 and 4, on the Conspiracy Count, presented by General Taylor	569 b

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
20 June 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for production of Files kept by Military Tribunal Ansbach against Prof. Dr. Suess, and decision thereon	570
23 June 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendants Herta Oberheuser and Karl Gebhardt	571
23 June 1947	Application of defendant Wolfram Sievers for production of "Stuermer", year of publication 1936, and decision thereon	572
24 June 1947	Order designating James G. Mulroy, Commissioner to Tribunal I to take defense exhibit Beiglbock 34 to Frankfurt for expert examination	573
25 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Karl Gensken, and Order thereon	574
26 June 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for cross-examination of Jan Anthonie von Leeuwarden, and decision thereon	575
26 June 1947	Application of defendant Waldemar Hoven for cross-examination of Hans Vondeling, and decision thereon	576
28 June 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	577
28 June 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	578
30 June 1947	Order committing prosecution witness Karl Hoellenreiner to prison for contempt	579
30 June 1947	Medical Report from Prison Physician stating defendant Herta Oberheuser is in 385th Station Hospital	580
1 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendants Oskar Schroeder and Hermann Becker-Freyseng, and Order thereon	581
1 July 1947	Application of defendant Viktor Brack for defense witness Friedrich Holtz, and decision thereon	582
2 July 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	583
2 July 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Herta Oberheuser	584
8 July 1947	Order of the Tribunals calling joint session to hear arguments on defendants' motions to quash the conspiracy count	585
9 July 1947	Trial Brief for the defendants in Cases Nos. 1, 3 and 4, on the Conspiracy Count, submitted by Dr. Carl Haensel	585 a
9 July 1947	Argument for the prosecution in Cases Nos. 1, 3 and 4, on the Conspiracy Count, presented by General Taylor	585 b

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
15 July 1947	Order of Tribunal I ruling that it has no jurisdiction to try any defendant upon a charge of conspiracy considered as a separate substantive offense	586
15 July 1947	Order permitting defense counsel Dr. Servatius to affix his signature to certificate attached to the Beiglbock Exhibit No. 12	587
21 July 1947	Petition and supporting medical statements for commutation of sentence of Karl Hollenreiner and Order thereon	588
1 August 1947	Statement of counsel for defendant Karl Gensken re withdrawal of three Gensken Exhibits, with prosecution comment and Tribunal approval thereon	589
15 August 1947	Affidavit of Wolfe H. Frank swearing secrecy in connection with preparation of judgment of Military Tribunal I in Case 1	590
16 August 1947	Affidavit of Thomas K. Hodges swearing secrecy in connection with preparation of judgment of Military Tribunal I in Case 1	591
19 August 1947	Affidavit of Elisabeth Neisser, Ilse Blau, Frieda Blau, Jeanette Hahn, Inge Kolbeck, Inge Ladenthin and Marianne Reinhart swearing secrecy in connection with preparation of judgment of Military Tribunal I in Case 1	592
19 August 1947	Affidavit of Hans Lamm, Virginia von Schon, Max Wagner, Margarete Wagner, Leo Katz and Ernest Diggs swearing secrecy in connection with preparation of judgment of Military Tribunal I in Case 1	593
20 August 1947	Order directing book entitled "The Philippine Journal of Science," Section B: "The Philippine Journal of Tropical Medicine," to be returned to the University of Manila	594



Roll 1

Target 7

List of Witnesses

List of Witnesses in Case I

[Note.—All witnesses in this case appeared before the Tribunal. Prosecution witnesses are designated by the letter "P", defense witnesses by the letter "D", and the Tribunal witness by the letter "T". The names not preceded by any designation represent defendants testifying in their own behalf. Extracts from testimony in this case are listed in the index of documents and testimony.]

	Name	Dates of testimony	Pages (mimeographed transcript)
P	ALEXANDER, Dr. Leo..	20 Dec 46.....	805-814; 832-838; 848-855; 864-869
D	AUGUSTINICK, Dr. Herbert.....	27, 28 Feb 47.....	3701-3737
	BECKER-FREYSENG, Hermann	19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29 May 46.....	7774-8243; 8255-8292
	BEIGLBOECK, Wilhelm.	6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17 Jun 46.....	8666-9028; 9326-9328
D	BLOCK, Maria Lotte....	16, 17 Apr 47.....	6002-6031
	BLOME, Kurt.....	13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 Mar 47.....	4450-4811
D	BORKENAU, Franz.....	14, 15 Apr 47.....	5890-5908
	BRACK, Viktor Hermann.....	12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19 May 47.....	7413-7772
	BRANDT, Karl.....	3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Feb 47.	2301-2661
	BRANDT, Rudolf.....	24, 25, 26 Mar 47.	4869-4994
P	BROEL-PLATER, Maria.	19, 20 Dec 46.....	785-804
P	BROERS, Constantyn Johan.....	30 Jun 47.....	10386-10406
D	CHRISTENSEN, Heinz..	24 Feb 47.....	3430-3454
D	DORN, Paul Friedrich..	5, 6 Jun 47.....	8574-8665
P	DZIDO, Jadwiga.....	20 Dec 46.....	833-848
P	EYER, Olga.....	15 Jan 47.....	1755-1779
	FISCHER, Fritz.....	10, 11, 12 Mar 47..	4266-4384
	GEBHARDT, Karl.....	4, 5, 6, 7, 10 Mar 47.	3931-4256
	GENZKEN, Karl.....	28 Feb; 3 Mar 47..	3773-3891
P	GRANDJEAN, Henri-Jean	6 Jan 47.....	1099-1105; 1119-1120

List of Witnesses in Case I, Cont'd

	Name	Dates of testimony	Pages (mimeographed transcript)
D	GUTZEIT, Kurt.....	7, 10 Feb 47.....	2692-2764
D	HAAGEN, Eugen.....	17, 18, 19, 20 Jun 47.....	9408-9712
P	HALL, Ferdinand.....	3 Jan 47.....	1048-1073
	HANDLOSER, Siegfried.	11, 12, 13, 18 Feb 47.....	2815-3104
D	HARTLENBEN, Hans...	19 Feb 47.....	3189-3231
D	HEDERICH, Karl Heinz.	8, 9 May 47.....	7262-7291
P	HENRI PIERRE, Henri.	18 Dec 46.....	708-722
D	HIELSCHER, Friedrich.	15, 16 Apr 47.....	5926-5994
P	HIRTZ, Georg.....	8 Jan 47.....	1291-1300
P	HOELLENRAINER, Karl	27 Jun 47; 1 Jul 47.	10229-10234; 10508-10544
D	HOERING, Felix.....	17 Apr 47.....	6081-6078
D	HORN, Videslaw.....	31 Mar, 1 Apr 47..	5245-5333
	HOVEN, Waldemar.....	21, 23, 24 Jun 47...	9761-10004
P	IVY, Dr. Andrew Conway.	12, 13, 14, 16 Jun 47.....	9029-9324
D	JAEGER, Rolf.....	28 May 47.....	8244-8255
D	JENTSCH, Werner.....	26 Feb 47.....	3582-3602
D	JUNG, Friedrich.....	26 Jun 47.....	10148-10154
D	KARLSTETTER, Maria.	25 Feb 47.....	3455-3461
P	KAROLEWSKA, Vladislava	20 Dec 46.....	815-832
P	KIRCHHEIMER, Fritz..	8, 9 Jan 47.....	1321-1348
D	KOCH, Ernst.....	26 Jun 47.....	10120-10144
P	KOGON, Dr. Eugen.....	6, 7, 8 Jan 47.....	1150-1290
D	KOSMEHL, Dr. Herbert.	12 Mar 47.....	4337-4446
P	KUSMIERCZUK, Maria.	20 Dec 46.....	856-864
D	LAMMERS, Hans Heinrich.....	7 Feb 47.....	2661-2692

List of Witnesses in Case I, Cont'd

	Name	Dates of testimony	Pages (mimeographed transcript)
P	LAUBINGER, Josef.....	27 Jun 47.....	10198-10229
P	LEIBBRANDT, Werner.	27 Jan 47.....	1961-2028
P	LEVY, Robert.....	17 Dec 46.....	550-561
P	LUTZ, Wolfgang.....	12 Dec 46.....	266-308
P	MACZKA, Sofia.....	10 Jan 47.....	1430-1462
D	MAY, Eduard.....	14 Apr 47.....	5869-5889
D	MEINE, August.....	21, 24 Mar 47.....	4831-4867
D	METTBACH, Ernst.....	21 Jun 47.....	9714-9757
P	MENNECKE, Fritz.....	16, 17 Jan 47.....	1866-1946
P	MICHALOWSKI, Father Leo.....	21 Dec 46.....	871-886
	MRUGOWSKY, Joachim.	26, 27, 28, 31 Mar 47; 1, 2, 3 Apr 47..	5000-5244; 5334-5464
P	NALES, Gerrid Hendrick.	30 Jun 47.....	10409-10471
T	NEFF, Walter.....	17, 18 Dec 46.....	595-695
	OBERHEUSER, Herta..	3, 8 Apr 47.....	5478-5528
D	PFANNMUELLER, Hermann	9, 12 May 47.....	7291-7412
D	PIECK, Henry.....	20 Mar 47.....	4722-4755
	POKORNY, Adolf.....	25, 26 Jun 47.....	10007-10109
	POPPENDICK, Helmut..	8, 9 Apr 47.....	5530-5651
P	ROEMHILD, Ferdinand.	14 Jan 47.....	1627-1664
	ROMBERG, Hans Wolfgang.....	1, 2, 5, 6 May 47..	6764-7032A
	ROSE, Gerhard.....	18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 Apr 47.....	6081-6484
	ROSTOCK, Paul.....	20, 21, 24 Feb 47..	3258-3430
	RUFF, Siegfried.....	25, 28, 29, 30 Apr 47.....	6490-6739
	SIEVERS, Wolfram.....	9, 10, 11, 14 Apr 47.	5656-5869

List of Witnesses in Case I, Cont'd

	Name	Dates of testimony	Pages (mimeographed transcript)
	SCHAEFER, Konrad....	2, 4 Jun 47.....	8349-8399; 8494-8571
D	SCHMIDT, Bernhard....	19 Feb 47.....	3144-3188
P	SCHMIDT, Edith.....	9 Jan 47.....	1364-1383
P	SCHMIDT, Walter Eugen.....	16 Jan 47.....	1816-1863
	SCHROEDER, Oskar....	25, 26, 27 Feb 47..	3469-3582; 3602-3700
P	STOEHR, Heinrich Wilhelm.....	17 Dec 46.....	574-594
D	TOPF, Erwin.....	15 Apr 47.....	5908-5924
D	TRUX, Rudolf.....	26 Jun 47.....	10110-10120
P	TSCHOFENIG, Joseph..	17 Jun 47.....	9329-9363
P	VIEWEG, August Heinrich.....	13, 16 Dec 46.....	418-468
D	VOLLHARDT, Franz....	3 Jun 47.....	8400-8490
P	VORLICEK, Joseph....	17 Jun 47.....	9383-9407
	WELTZ, Georg August..	6, 7, 8 May 47.....	7035-7254
D	WITT, Fritz.....	28 Feb 47.....	3740-3753
D	WUERFLER, Paul.....	18, 19 Feb 47.....	3104-3144

MICROCOPY

887

ROLL

1

